

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 24

First State Militia, Cavalry, Jon - Lo



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

871 Port Benjamin
Jones Benjamin

Co M., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077285	25
2	8077362	26
3	8077446	27
4	8077563	28
5	8078278	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo. Aug 22 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 22, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 22, 186*3*.

Where

Washington

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

2 157. Car Mo.
Eugene G. Jones
Pl. Co. M 1 Reg't Missouri 157. Car

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sent Bks me July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date., 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Warrensburg Mo.
Nov 29/63

Book mark:

Stee

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

3rd
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 29th*
1863, Drafted

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. ...
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Wm. D. ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20th to Sep 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *Copy the for Article 1
Continued from Aug 1st
to Aug 21st*

Book mark:

872
✓ Jones Daniel.
Co La. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078324	26
2	8078418	27
3	8078525	28
4	8078625	29
5	8078726	30
6	8078816	31
7	8078899	32
8	8058717	33
9	8078976	34
10	8079031	35
11	8079103	36
12	8079169	37
13	8079242	38
14	8079327	39
15	8079414	40
16	8079495	41
17	8079609	42
18	8079683	43
19	8079760	44
20	8079831	45
21	8079900	46
22	8079955	47
23	7587399	48
24	9745-B-1875	49
25		50

Book Mark: 9745. B. (213) 75
7156 A. (213) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

J
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones
Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 14, 186*2*.

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Newton --- *7150 A. 1871.*

E. H. Newton

(358)

Copyist.

J. Co. of Arty
attached to 5th S. M. C. Missouri

Daniel Jones
Co. of Arty
5th S. M. C. Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9745-B-1875.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 23 1875.

Lost horse near Chillicothe.
Mo. on or about 10th July 1862
Captured by the enemy while
on picket.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones
Priv., Co. *L*^o 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. Mch. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mch. 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *111.57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due the U. S.*

For one haversack
\$ 95. Valuation of
horse \$100; equipments
\$32.40. Pay due for private
horse & equipments

Book mark: *For loss of horse*
100 en

W. M. Jackson
(361) (Copyist.)

MAR. 17

8079955

018910

from Dec. 30/64 to Jan'y
30/65

See 770.5 - B. 2. G.
O (E. 13.) 1875.

See 7156 A. 2. G. & B. 77.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st, Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 20/65.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Copyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones
Priv., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
Dec, 31/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Jones
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse + equip.*
rents from Feb'y
29/64 to Oct. 31/64
on detached service
at Springfield, Mo.
Horse unserviceable
12 days.

Book mark:

(355)

M. Jackson
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Linn C Jones
Squad, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent - *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Aug 29/64 to
Aug 31/64.*

*On sent to fix
ing to Mo.*

*Horse unserviceable
the 12 days.*

Look mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones

Sir, Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64*

*On detached ser-
vice*

*Reduced to the ranks May
27/64 by Gen'l Court Martial*

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Ames

Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 24/64 to
April 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. W. Mason

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones

Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb'y 27/64.*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones
Corps, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 7 Dec., 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Pay due for
private horse &
equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31,
63.*

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
C. J. J. J. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones

Corps, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By allowed for
horse equipments
from June 30/63
to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Jones
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Private 100
Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private
Horse and Equipments
from June 30th/63 to
Aug. 31st/63.*

Book mark: *1*

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Daniel Jones
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *10.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse and equipments
from Apr. 27th Apr.
27th 1863. C. M. Scott

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jones
Capt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

1000
Valuation of horse, \$ *1000* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse & equipments
from Aug. 31/62 to Apr.
31/63. Appointed Corp.
Apr. 31/63. Pay as
private to Apr. 31/63

Book mark:

E. H. Merritt

1st Mo S M Cav

Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 1* 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *x Section of*

Johnson's Battery
temporarily attached
to Capt. Wachsman's
Battery Mo S M

x Inspected by Exr

Book mark:

9 1st Mo. Mo.

Pat. Capt. Johnson's Co. Attached Co.
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service.

* Transferred to 1st Mo. S. M. Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Hauke
(359) Copyist.

C. Sch. 2nd Mo.
Quinn Connel
P.O. Co. 4, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll

for total Feb 28, 1863,

Station Palmdale No

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Amelanchier* *Hor.*

At Horsham on the
10th day of

Book mark :

St. Louis
Oct. 1891

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harriet Jones
Plt. Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't. \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vice.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hamer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Jones
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec., 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was detached in
service. Pay due for horse
& Equip. from Sept. 1st
1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hume to

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones
Pol, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached
service. 1 Private
Harris*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reinforced

Plt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August, 1867.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 *1 horse*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 52 ⁴¹/₁₀₀

Remarks: *On detached*
service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *for loss of horse & gear*

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8078625

1891

974 S. B. A. G. C. (E. B.)
75.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Jones
Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

B. H. Hunter

J
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones
Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(858)

Copyist.

873
✓ Jones David.

Co J. M. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058026	25
2	8074543	27
3	8074618	28
4	8074701	29
5	8074784	30
6	8074870	31
7	8074953	32
8	8075033	33
9	8075112	34
10	8075183	35
11	8075256	36
12	8075328	37
13	8075497	38
14	8075594	39
15	8075468	40
16	8075186	41
17	32877228	42
18	32877645	43
19	36637314	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 (280) 77.
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. 1,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 60 feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes

; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

; term 12 yrs.

Remarks:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Vance
A. N. D. Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent Bk. M., July 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$50 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & harness

pay due for use & risk of horse

& horse equipments from

Sep. 25/64 to Dec 31/64 Grant's Army

60000 Mdn per Co. in 100

1000 Mdn 25/64.

Book mark:

Stein

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones -

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Sum. May 15
Lexington. Enlisted
in Regt.

Mich. 1864 Absent
stationed at
Davis Creek
since Mich 15, 64
by order of Col.
James M. Garrison

Mich. 1865 Loss Mich.
29/65 Lexington
Mo. transfd to Co.
M. 1st M. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Paul
Copied.

J. S. Wilson Mo.
James Wilson
Capt., Co. G. 1. Regt Missouri S. I. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Waverly, Mo., *Apr. 4,* 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.
Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30,* 186 ____; drawn since \$ ____ 100

Due soldier \$ ____ 100; due U. S. \$ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* ^{*50*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*65*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ____ 100; due \$ ____ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$150*
Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and equipments from
12 Sept. 1864 to 25 Oct. 1864
Remains in service.

Entire amount - except over

Book mark: *7156-u-a90.E.B.1877*

James Wilson
(861) Copyd.

MAR. 17

8075468

1891

remark, "Petain in and"
comes in line on
H. H. H.

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Jones
D., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCl. & all*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Case pay due*
from 12th Sept. to
Oct. 25/64. Stoppage
of 95 for same time
one week. Cash paid
and paid. - 50

David Jones

Book mark:

Little

J. W. Smith Mo.

David Garrison

Co. M, Co. *M*, Reg't Missouri *Vol. Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 11th* *May 4*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *?*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse.*

\$100

*Pay due for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from Feb 11th to Oct 20th*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Davis Jones

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout since
Feb. 26, 1865*

Book mark:

Amey Webb

(258)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. Aug 22*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *45* for *no. int. & interest*

" *1 1/10 " can. & ...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from 12 Sept. 64
to 25 Oct. 64*

Book mark:

James H. ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Davis Jones

Q. R. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug. Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for ride and risk for
horse and horse equip-
ments from Sept 12 '64
to Oct 31 '64
stoppage of $30 \frac{44}{100}$ for
loss of one cannon.*

Book mark:

run left

J. Davis Jones
1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Dr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd Aug.* 186 *4*.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*I see no horse.
Stoppage for 44 cents
for loss of the canteen.*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Smith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Partially - pay
for all the horse
and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 20, 1864
to June 30, 1864*

Book mark:

James J. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James
94

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enlisted 1/2 year
for use and ride of
horse and some equipment
from Feb 25, 1864
to April 3, 1864*

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Jones
Gt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse unserviceable*

10 days

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse

from Oct 31, 63

to Feb 2nd 64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Jones

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* 100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Dec 31, 1863
to Dec. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

J. M. West

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Jones

2nd, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 100

Remarks:

*Stoppage for
loss of one traver-
sock and canton
Entitled to pay for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
May 10, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

more lost

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Bell

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Bell*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to*

as

driver of horse

and horse camp

after from March

1863 to June 30, 1863

* *On secret service Aug.*

21/63

by H. A. J. July 21/66

Book mark:

James J. Bell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Jones
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th to June 30th*, 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*

for use and risk

of horse and equip-

ments from June 1st

1863 to June 30th, 1863.

Appraisal value

of horse \$100.00

Book mark:.....

Harpur

J. L. M. Co. Mo.

David Jones

Reg't, Co. *D*, *Missouri* *L. M. Co.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, Mo., *Feb. 2*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 2*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 186*9*.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

Period *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25⁰⁰*

Remarks: *Walter County, New York*

paid

Book mark:

General Nelson--71st A. I.

K. Clark

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Jones

, Co *M*, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Taswell, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 11*, 186 *3*.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Capt. Burris*; term *the term* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. D. Ford

874
Jones. Dorchester.
Co L.a.1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058053	25
2	8079280	26
3	8079364	27
4	8079451	28
5	8079531	29
6	8079611	30
7	8079684	31
8	8079761	32
9	8079832	33
10	8079901	34
11	8058404	35
12	8080125	36
13	8080054	37
14	8080223	38
15	32877537	39
16	36637313	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7156 A (22) 77.
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

J | *1st Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**

Winchester Iowa

1st, Co. *L*, Reg't Missouri *1st Cav.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winchester, Mo., *Sept. 4*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 186*9*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks: *With Company for 12 months*
plain

Carried by com. Sep 5 1911

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A

Blank

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lieut. Chester Jones

Out., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, Res. Lexington
Sept. 11 Lexington
Enlisted.

Jan. 1864, Absent at
Clinton Mo. as escort
with mustering
officer

March 1864. Absent on
furlough from March
19 to April 7/64

Andrew Co. Mo.
May 1864. Orderly for
Court Martial.

May 7 June 1864 Detachment
Co. (A) Absent on
detached service in
Telegraph office
at Warrrensburg
Mo.

Book mark:

Paul.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. / Rochester Jones

, Co. *8.1*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 4

, 186*3*

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom

L. H. Daley

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Residence,

Rochester, Andrew Co. Mo.

Nichol

(382g)

Copy

1. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Worcester Mass.
Part, { Co. 16, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ *76²⁷* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark *Dec. 31, 1864, U. S. A.*

MAR. 17

8080223

218912

15B, 877; also S. J. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

J. W. McLean Mo.
Dorchester Jones
Pvt, Co F 1 *J. M.* Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrensburg, Mo, Dec 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec, 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *22.29*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76 27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* 100

Remarks: *Retained in service*

*Pay due for private horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Aug 1/65*

Book mark: *The 7156 A. A. S. E. B. 77*

J. M. Jackson
(361)

Curved.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Corchester Jones
Pat., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4. Apr. 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Harrison, Mo.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and
E, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

(ASM)

A. C. Taylor
(Copyist)

Mo. 101, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

(342)

Сорунел.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lechester Jones
Priv., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 to July 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private*

horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 1/65.

On escort to Kansas
City, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lorchester Jones
Mr., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Douglas Jones
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Conclusion
for, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wright Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(258) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Smith
Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Due for private*

horse & equipments

from Oct. 31/63 to

June 30/64.

On detached

service.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Duckson
Corrpt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Linchester Jones
Pic., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *By the for private
horse & equipments,
from Oct. 3/63 to
Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark:

(348)

W. M. Jackson

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
Dorchester Jones
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y
29/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

M. B. Acton

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Forchester Jones

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse from Oct. 31/63. to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) *Copied*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leicester Jones
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.* 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from Sept. 4/63
to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

875

Elijah A
Jones, Elijah or
Co. D. F. 1st Missouri I. M. Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jones, William H.
true name of soldier

876 Ephraim
✓ Jones Ephraim

Co. 10., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064439	26
2	8064525	27
3	8064647	28
4	8064785	29
5	8064880	30
6	8066160	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A. 1377.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jones
1862, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville, Mo. Feb. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15, 1862.

Where

Unionville

Period

during the war in Mo.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$

75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book number:

General No. 1

(3-56)

Copyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. C. Bragan Jones
1st Lt., Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Feb. 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 3, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Discharged for
disability Aug 3/62
Lo. Fed. Rec.

Silas and Ephraim

Jones

Book mark:

7156 A 1877

Forrest
Captain

John M. Smith
Private
1st Co. 2nd Reg. Ill. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

pp. 25 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Richard J. Smith
Private Regt 9 Co at
Lucas Mo. to care of
Bur. Gen. & Chief
Richard J. Smith
Statement given.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Epiphanius Jones

Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from military
service Aug 15 1862. Discharge
cert. sent him at school.
Discharge & final statements
given.*

Book mark:

Epiphanius Jones
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Smith

Smith, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found two men
horse & equipments
from first time
due for use & value
of same, from that
date. Indebted
to the Co. for equip-
ments \$200.00*

Book mark: *1*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John *ones*

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 19* to *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Trans date of entry*
into the service, Feb.
15, 62.

Have on acct of
sickness, with leave Feb to
Apr 2; H. intention leave
Feb 13 to Apr 20, 62. Excuse
good.

Book mark:

Henry J. P.
Copied

Jones, Ephraim

D, Co. *D*

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

only
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

R 25
Ephraim Jones **53**

a *private* Co. *D*

1st Calif. Reg't of *M. S. M.*

approved
Wm. S. Richards
Brig. Surg. M. S. M.

Adqns. M. S. M. St Louis Aug. 20
1862

To be discharged

By order of
Brig. Genl. Schofield

C. M. Marsh

Asst. Surg. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Jul 25 1862

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered on Casualty Rolls
Aug. 2

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Ephraim Jones a private of Captain *Wm A. Shelton's*
Company, (*A*) of the *first Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Missouri State Militia was enlisted by *Thomas B. Biggers* of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at *Unionville, Mo.*
on the *fifteenth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *during the war*; he was born
in *Wayne Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *forty-five*
years of age, *five* feet *11 3/4* inches high, *light* complexion, *dark* eyes,
brunet hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *20* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
The disability or cause of same existed prior to his enlistment;
it has been increased by the necessary exposure in camp.

STATION:

Acacia, Mo.

DATE:

August 18, 1862.

Wm A. Shelton, Captain

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Ephraim Jones* of
Captain *Shelton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *calculus deposit*

in the kidney and bladder. & General debility.
Existing to some extent prior to his enlistment.

John W. Fradras Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

fourth day of *August*

1862, at

Acacia, Mo.

Wm A. Shelton adjt. at Batt. 1st Reg. M. & W.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

✓ 877 George W.
Jones George or

Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078369	26
2	8078423	27
3	8078481	28
4	8078583	29
5	8079963	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A (813) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Jones
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Jones
Sgt, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Killed by Gen-
niles in Jackson
Co., Mo., Sept. 13, 1862.*

Book mark *Reg 126 A 280. 8 B. '77*

W. M. Jackson
(361) *W. M. Jackson* (Opposite)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Jones

Sgt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached
service*

*He appears on
M. C. Roll of Co.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Jones
Sgt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt.*
May 17th 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J
George W. Jones
Pol. Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

E. H. Hunter

(258)

Copyist.

Jones, George

Rgt. Co. L, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P22

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George Jones
Private of Company *L*
1 Regiment of *Col. H. S. M.*

State *Volunteers*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

George Jones
of Company L
1st Regiment of Col. H. S. M.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George Jones*
 Rank: *Sergeant* Company: *L* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Co* State: *La. & Co*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed by Guerrilla

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 13. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jackson Co. Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Mr O Hall dated
March 19. 1865. and*

REMARKS.

Mr Hall for Sept & Oct 1862

Orlinridge

Clerk.

100.
10076
1000000

Independence Mo

Nov. 14th 1862

Sergeant George Jones was Enlisted in the 13th Johnsons Artillery Company on the 17th of Feb. 1862 at St Joseph Mo. was when Enlisted 22 years of age five feet four inches High. Light Hair light complexion Blue Eyes was Enlisted by Wm. Allison. by Occupation when Enlisted Stage Actor.

not known where born

And he was Bushwhacked in Jackson Co. Mo. on the 15th Day of Sept. 1862.

✓ 878 - B. V.
Jones Naac V.

Co F-1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058195	25
2	8069076	27
3	8069161	28
4	8069247	29
5	8069335	30
6	8069417	31
7	8069501	32
8	8069585	33
9	8069660	34
10	8069736	35
11	8069798	36
12	8058501	37
13	8080319	38
14	8070005	39
15	8030383	40
16	703-560-1867	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156. 77.
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

J. M. Can. Mo.

Frank Jones

Regt, Co *F*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton, Mo., *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Harrisonville, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Written Certificate of Service*

Frank

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1871.

J. S. M. Lee M.D.

Co. 1st Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: *562-1862*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Aug 10 1862*

*Have no equipment
lost by being abandoned
by order of the commanding
officer. I am able this
morning to escape capture
Aug 20, 1862*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac V. Jones
Capt. (Co. *B.*) Consolidated Detachment,
 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 56* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt.
April 15th 1863. Due U. S.
for Ord Stores ³⁷/₁₀₀ Valuation
of horse \$100. Pay due for
use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080383

1891*

June 30/64 to Jan. 5/65.

J. 18. m. car. Mo.

James P. Smith
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 12, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date *October 1, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to *October 1, 1861*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *October 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Sum paid to account 11-19/64. 24
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For his services in
the field and for his equipments
from 1861 to 1864.
Retained in the Service.*

Book mark: *1861-1864. P. 127*

MAR. 16

8070002

1891

These are the first
by the standard by order
of the commanding officer to
enable this man to escape
capture, June 20th 1891.
Dtd. July 2-1891.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. V. Jones

Plt.

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Week of April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *51* for *Boarding*
Loah.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30th to Jan. 3/63.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, F, F, G and
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

(358)

Copied

J. Moore, Com. Mo.

Isaac V. Jones,
Consolidated Det.
Capt., Co. *B*, 4th Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Consolidated Roll No. May 4, 1865.*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Company from which transferred *F.*

Remarks: *Regular for use & risk*
of horse & horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan'y 5/65. Due \$3.
for Quartermaster's acct. 3 of 0's.
Valuation of horse \$100.

Book mark :

J. I. **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Samuel Jones,
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use and*
risk of Pvt. here at horse
equipments from
June 30th to Jan 1st

Book mark:

7 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac T. Jones
Ch., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from
June 30/64 to Dec 31/64
for use & hire of horse
& equipments. Mile 160,
for 2 M. Horse #100

Book mark:

Paul K. 7 Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Jones,

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 100*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received from*

Book of P. M. Jones

equipment from

June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

Wounded in hand slightly

at Mine Creek June 25.

**Added by Camp from Recd of Gov't*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leander D. Jones

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See list of horse
and equipments from
Sept 20/4 to Aug 31/4.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wm. H. Smith*

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Present

Wm. H. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Present

Wm. H. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Present

Wm. H. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

Vol., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *and due to use*

and use of horse

and equipments from

Feb 19th to April 1st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay den for 11216
11217 Bk present
equipments for 11216
11217 Bk 11218*

Book mark:

Master
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Comp. 100 for horse*

and 100 for horse equipments
Comp. 100 for horse equipments

Book mark:

J. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Deane W. Jones,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1/63, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of Pvt horse
and equipments
from Aug. 1/63 to
Oct. 31/63.

Book mark: _____

Hastie
(Signed)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hume

Hume, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found to be a set of*

of the same

as the same

Book mark:

Jones, J. V.

P. Co. G. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Encl paper 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co					
Jones I. V.	P	1	Mo	S. H. C. F.						
Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and										
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____										
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____										
Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186										
No record Sub. to June 1/64										

[OVER.]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. V. Jones

Private

Company

"H."

1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of Independence,

Kansas, October 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. V. Jones*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"H"*, Regiment. *1st*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (left hand)*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.
** Regt. Rec: for Col. 54, 1st Mo. Cav. Armer.*
wounded severely in Battle Little Blue Oct. 25/64.

Samuel Armstrong
9-26-'76 Clerk.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do solemnly swear, That I am
years and
months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

Witness:

Given at
the
day of
186.

James H. Jones
J. H. Jones
 Enlistment at San Francisco
186,
 By James H. Jones
Regiment of
1st; last served in company ()
Reg't of
186.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of
is
years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

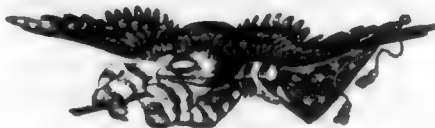
GIVEN at the day of 186.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Harrisonville

I, *Isaac V. Jones* born in *Brook County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *August* 186*3*, to serve

as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Isaac V. Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the **President of the United States**, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the **Rules and Articles of War**.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harrisonville Mo.*
this *12th* day of *August* 186*3*,
Before *U. H. Mullins Maj.*

Isaac V. Jones

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Tucker Capt Surg 1st Mo. Inf.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac V. Jones*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

James R. Korn Capt Co F
1st Regiment of *Car. 4* Volunteers, *U.S.A.*
Recruiting Officer.

879
Jones. Jackson Co.
Co. F. A. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058196	28
2	8069077	29
3	8069162	30
4	8069348	31
5	8069334	32
6	8069418	33
7	8069502	34
8	8069586	35
9	8069661	36
10	8069737	37
11	8069799	38
12	8069850	39
13	8080318	40
14	8070003	41
15	8080387	42
16	32876897	43
17	36637310	44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Look Mark: 7156 A. (E. 10) 1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J *S. M. Cas* *Mo.*

Jackson C. Jones

1st, *Co F*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo., *Oct. 3*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 3*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*9*.

Where *Harrisonville Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10*^{*00*}

Remarks: *Nothing furnished at home*
found

Book mark:
General Notation---1150 A. 1611.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Jones

Capt., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Gain July
25 - Linnans Ent -
listed.

Book mark :

Paul.

[546]

Copyist

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wagon & Wines

Co. *F. 1*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *2* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel; hair *black*

Where born

Brook 60 Virginia

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 12, 1863.

Where

Harrisonville Mo.

By whom

W. H. Bullins; term *the war* y'rs.

Remarks:

(Heard)

W. H. Bullins

(372)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson L. Jones
Apr. 15, 1863, Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Barton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 28* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted to Corp'l
April 15, 1865. Valuation
of horse \$100. Pay due for
use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan 5/65.*

Book mark:

V. Montague

(861)

Copyist.

1861. Mo.

James C. Jones
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 1st, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Sine die. No further account of 1861.

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2? 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

for lack of equipment etc

from 1st of April 1861

to 1st of May 1861

Book mark: *March 1st 1861*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Jones
1st { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st of April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Payden for use and
rick of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 3/65.*

For and by order of

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, R, F, G and
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

(858)

Copyright

1
Wm. S. Paul Mo.
Jackson C. Jones
Candidate Det.
1st Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri
S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo. May 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred F.

Remarks: Replaced for use & risk of
horse & horse equipment to Gen.
June 20/64 to June 5, 1865.
Valuation of horse \$100.

Book mark:

(342)

Greenway.
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Foster,

B. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable per order
of R. T. Foster for
equipment from
Jan 20/65 to Feb 1/65.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson C. Jones
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of Capt horse and
equipments from June 30
to Dec. 31 '64.
Due U.S. for A. M. & horse \$1.00

Book mark:

J. M. May
Comptroller

J. | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Jackson Cypris,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31, 64.*

Book mark:

Hastie
Coppied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Jones

John C. Jones, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 500

Remarks: *Under parole
and sick & returned
and equipments given
from 20th 4th Regt 4th Mo.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith

Co. F, 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See Remarks on page 1*

See Remarks on page 1

See Remarks on page 1

See Remarks on page 1

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cassin

Ref., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See page 100*

*and 101 of the 100
equipments in the
100 of the 100.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...

Co. 1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for ...
sick ...
equipments ...
Oct 24 31 ...*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Davis

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received for use*

1st Reg't of Pub. horse

1st Reg't of Pub. horse

from Co. B 1st Reg't

31/10

Book mark:

Davis

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson & Jones,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of Priv. horse
and equipments
from Aug. 12/63 to
Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones, Jackson O.
JTB 1 Reg't Mo & Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at the day of 186 .

Witness:

No.
J. E. Jones
 Volunteered at
 186 ,
 By
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

A. J. P. O.
 7. P. O.
 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kipruri



TOWN OF

Harrisonville

I, *Jackson C. Jones* born in *Berk County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *August* 186*3*, to serve

as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Jackson C. Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harrisonville Va*
this *12th* day of *August* 186*3*,
BEFORE *A. H. Mullins Maj.*

Jackson C. Jones

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Leader Capt Surg 1st Cal. S. A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

James B. Kern Capt Co F
1st Regiment of *Cal* Volunteers, *U. S. A.*
Recruiting Officer.

880
✓ Jones John R.

Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059458	25
2	8059560	27
3	8059674	28
4	8059771	29
5	8059867	30
6	8059964	31
7	8060055	32
8	8060137	33
9	8060225	34
10	8060306	35
11	8060385	36
12	8060465	37
13	8060545	38
14	8060625	39
15	8060703	40
16	8060781	41
17	8060856	42
18	8060931	43
19	8060994	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R Jones

from, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin *Darius* *Mo* *Feb 3*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

During the war in Mo
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

George N. Patton *7156 A 1877*

J. J. Griffith
Coyd.

(556)

J. S. McCord **Mo.**

James R. James
Co. A, 1 ^{*Sm.*} Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date *Feb. 11, 1864*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Clothing account: *exp. & uncoll. of \$48.12*

Last outfit 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Ar's for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Amount paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *Home & family for one*

year; collect to Jan 20/65

Book mark:

added by J. W. July 29, 1903

J. S. McCord

(361)

Approved.

1st Mo.

John X. Jones
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on

Company ~~Must~~ Muster Roll

for 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1³¹ 100 for 100
100

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None
July 24th to Aug 28th

Book 100

(358)

J. W. Gairly

(Signed)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Jones
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *41* *100* for *Transport*

& transportation

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detachment*
Has been absent from
service & not

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Jones
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹¹ 100 for *Harrods*

+ 100 for loss

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹²⁵ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *C. A. took horse
from pay for 30 days
Aug 30th.*

Book mark:

J. H. Tully

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Jones
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June 1884*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & pay due*
from Feb 29/84 to June 2/84

Book mark:

J. W. Taub
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James K. Jones
Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Liberty Dick*

Horse & equip due to him

By 24/10 to Apr 30/44

Book mark: *.....*

(358)

J. M. Taylor

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K. Jones
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick in Quarters.*

Horse pay due from
Oct 31/62 to July 2/62
Three months pay and
allowances retained by
order of Gen Court Martial

Book mark:

(25)

J. M. T. Jones

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John X. Jones

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

In arrears

*Have pay due from 6/63
to 3/63.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. T. J.

Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Jones

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

(Sign)

Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Jones

for, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. Sta. Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/60

Book mark: *00000000000000000000*

T. J. Guipich

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Jones

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

(358)

Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Jones

for Co. A, 1st Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Govt, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(258)

Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Jones

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or ~~absent~~ *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100 Re*

Due Gov't \$ *100 50*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Snifford

(356)

Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Jones

Jun Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 f*or*

Due *Cont'd* \$ 100 f*or*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Permitted his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/67 when last paid to Dec 31/67*

Book mark:

D. J. Gippich
Copyist.

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Jones

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. R. Jones

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has ridden and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

(358)

Copyright

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Jones

priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno R. Jones

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(358)

Copyright.

886 Next number 881-9
✓ Jones. Lewis. Co.

Co. F. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038194	26
2	8069163	27
3	8069249	28
4	8069223	29
5	8069419	30
6	8069303	31
7	8069587	32
8	8069662	33
9	8069728	34
10	8069800	35
11	8069803	36
12	8080320	37
13	8070004	38
14	8080428	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A (243) 47.
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

J *S. M. Cav.* *Mo.*

Levin D. Jones

Bat., Co. *2*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Mo., *Oct. 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 9*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Harrisonville Mo.*

Period *During the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*00*}

Remarks: *With Garrison at Liberty*
Mo.

Book mark: *General Notation---7156 A. 1877.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo is He. James

Pat, (Co. *B*), (Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, Mo, July 7, 1863 -

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863 -

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord. Stores*

33
Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from July
2/64 to Jan 3/65.

Book mark:

Recorded by [unclear]

U. S. Outage

(861)

Copy 101.

(Ag. g. y.)

MAR. 17

8080428

1891

1861 Mo.

Co. 1st Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 19, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for arms &c.

of 1st Missouri Cavalry from

from July 25, 1861 to Jan 15,

1862.

Book mark: 21756 1/2 1861

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. H. Jones

P. 1, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *37* *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
1st to June 26, 1865.*

* This organization was formed of men of Companies A, B, F, G and
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

J. B. McCall Mo.
Levin H. Jones
Consolidated Det.
Pvt, Co. *B*, *A* 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Present Roll No. May 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *F*.

Remarks: *Exemption from risk of*
horse & horse equipment from
July 2, 1864, to June 5, 1865. D. & M. Co.
for ordnance Det. 3rd Co.
Valuation of horse \$100

Book mark:

Barloway
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam. L. ...

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for services and
risk of horse and
equipments for
July 24th to Jan 31st*

Book mark:

Mastie
(Copy)

7. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis H. Jones

7th, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
hire of horse and
equipts from July
2/64 to Dec 31/64
at the rate of \$2.00 per day
for 2.11.12

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Jones

Pl. 1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from July 1st to Oct. 1st 1864. Absent on detached service at Jefferson City since Oct. 1st 1864.*

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indisposed &*

lost his horse and

equipments, from

July 1st to Aug 31, 1864

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/11/1867, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 per _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 111. 111. 111. 111.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. [unclear]
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Due for [unclear]*

on [unclear]

Sept 29 1864

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

2 | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Jones

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* Feb. 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 11227
risk of Pvt. horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 1/64.*

Book mark:

Justice
Corr.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. (C. F. F.)

C. F. F., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

and 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
and 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
4:22 P.M. Oct 24th 1862

Book mark:

2.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis H. Jones,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of Pvt. horse
and equipments from
Sept. 18/63 to Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Jones, Lewis H.

P. Co. B & F. 1

Mo. S. M. C. *Reg't*

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

End pp

1 Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L.H. Jones
Co. B. 1. Mo
S.M. Carly

Case made up
Aug 16/89 on the
New style blanks
sent out same
date, *ML*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., 188

70

Respectfully returned to the Second Auditor
Lewis H. Jones. was enrolled on the 18
day of March, 1862, at Harrisonville, in Co. Capital
Wm A Long Company of Mo. S. Mil. Volunteers, to
serve in Mississippi years, or during the war, and mustered into service as
a private on the 17th day of April, 1862
at Harrisonville Mo. in Co. 1st organization Regiment
of Mo. S. Mil. Volunteers, to serve in Mississippi years, or during the
war. On the Muster Roll of Co. 1st of that Regiment for the
months of April to August, 1862, he is reported
designated changed to Co. 1st Battalion
Mo. S. Mil., first on file, dated from April
30/62 to August 31, 1862, absent, wounded
in action at Line Jack Mo. Augt 16/62
now at Jeff City Hospital. Name for Sept and
Oct 62. or Return for Oct 62. Return Sept 62
absent wounded now at Lexington, for Nov 62 does
not report him absent. Roll for Nov & Dec 62
next and last on file, present. Returns for Dec
Jan & Feb 63 do not report him absent.

70

Muster out roll of company
dated Benton Barracks Missouri
March 31 1863. reports him a Pvt.
mustered out, that date, and place
with company, but for clothing
in kind or money advanced since
last settlement (Aug. ³¹/62.) \$403 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Louis H Jones. was enrolled Sept 18/63
at Harrisville Mo. and mustered into
service Oct 3. 1863. at Lexington Mo
to serve during the war in 1st Mo. Inf. Co.
Cindy. Muster roll Co B. for March
and April 65 for a muster roll of Co
on which his name appears, present
Muster Out roll of Company July 7,
1865, reports him a private, mustered
out that date and place with company
but for clothing \$4 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ due up for ord-
stores ³⁷/₁₀₀ No cert of discharge. No further
information.

Lt Jones
B. 10th S.W.C.

Wm T. Hunt

Levi H Jones Co 13. 1 Mo
J. M. Leavelly.

Was enrolled Sept 18/63. by Capt
Moore. mustered into service
by Rufus Campion

1st Lt 1. Co. Mo Tols A. D. C.

Asst Com. of Muster
at Lexington Mo, Oct. 3/63,

Have you any information of this
man. "

Respy,
N Douglas

Wm Douglas.

No record of whereabouts. Given of
this class did not pass this. No Dpt. Registry.

E. D. W. D.

Aug 2 89 2

5-11-1890

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co

Jones Lewis H

P

1

Mo 8th C

2

Captured at

, 186 ; brought from

, and

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 ; treated for

Where he died

, 186 ; of

Paroled at

, 186 ; reported at

, 186 .

No record Sub. to June 1/64

COVER 1

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

3rd And case. Rec Reg. Co. Feb 1, 89. Ret'd (Two years) Mar 15/89

Copied by E. L. 3. 15. 89

Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
months of age; that I have
years and
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at day of 186 .

Wilson:

No. L. H. Jones
Volunteered at Indianapolis, Ind.
Sept 18 1869,
By Geo. B. Moore
Regiment of Col. M. & M.
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1869

Att. 1047, T-1, paper was formerly
filed in the Chicago Div. File P.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do centry, That I am the
 of; that the
 years of age; and I

Given at the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Virginia

TOWN OF

Harrisonville



I, *Lewis H. Jones* born in *Rock County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18* day of *September* 186*3*, to serve

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Lewis H. Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harrisonville Mo.*
this *18* day of *September* 186*3*.

Before

W. H. Holmsted Capt Lewis H. Jones
Comd'g

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Trade Capt Surg 1st Cavalry
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lewis H. Jones*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Jack H. Horn Capt Co 1st
Regiment of *Volunteers*
Recruiting Officer.

881-a

Jones, William H.

Cos. D & F 1st Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8064440

2 8064574

3 8068279

4 8068418

5 8068515

6 8068608

7 8068697

8 8068832

9 8066191

10 8058925

11 8069919

12 32876527

13 32876776

14 36637305

15 R.P. 399195

16 R.P. 399195

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

R.P. 399195

General notation 7156-a-1877

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

True name, William H. Jones.

William H. Jones
Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winchester Mo. Dec. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Dec. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1862

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *R. 299, 195*

General Notation---*100 A. 1011*

Henry J. Jones
Copper

J 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.
Elijah Jones
Priv. Co. D. 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R.P. 399195

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. December 14, 1910.

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the true name of this soldier is William H. Jones and a discharge certificate as of that name has been prepared under the provisions of the act of Congress approved June 25, 1910, and placed on file.

H. M. Gibson

J. 1 S M. Cav. Mc.
Full name, William H. J.
Elijah A. Jones
Part. Co. F, 9 Reg't Max M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & P. 390195

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 24, 1894.

It has this day (Oct. 24, 1894

been determined by this Department from evidence
furnished by the Auditor
for the U. S., and records
on file, that this man was
discharged from service at
Sedalia, Mo. Dec. 8, 1862, by
reason of disability - phthisis
pulmonalis - contracted
since enlistment.

U. S. N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

True name William H. Jones
Elijah C. Jones
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

10th, 1861 (Capt.)
Loss transferred to
Capt. Wilkerson's
Co. F. by order of
Lt. Col. Woolfolk
March 13/62.
10th, 1862 (Co. F. 1st
by transfer from
Capt. Wilkerson's
Co. F. by
order of Lt. Col.
Woolfolk
March 12/62
Nov. 1862. Absent on
detached serv. from
Nov. 3, 62 to Dec.
1, 62.
Dec. 1862. Dischd. for
inability Dec.
1, 62. Dischd.

Book mark:

Tanner

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Jones

Co. F. 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue

hair light

Where born Bath Co. Va.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 19

, 1862

Where

Linneus

By whom

Shos B. Bingen

term

y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability by order of Maj Gen Smith Sedalia, Mo. Dec 1862

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Full name, William H. Jones

Eugene Jones

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born East Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where Tennessee

By whom Wm. B. Biggers; term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Registered into service
Feb. 19, 1862 at Tennessee Mo.

by Wm. B. Biggers

Transferred to Co. F 1. Cav.
M. S. M. March 12, 1862

by order of Lieut Col Woolfolk

Van Vranken

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

True name, William H. Jones

William H. Jones

B. H., Co. A. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Thurs. Aug. 14, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 1862.

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability at 3rd Regt. Mo. Cavalry, 11/2, 1862, order of Gen. Charles*

James H. Jones, from 1st Mo. Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1862

Book mark: *20746 1862-1863*

Mo.
True name, *William H. Jones.*
Eugene A. Jones
Col., Co. *F*, 1st Reg't Missouri *McCar.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrison Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

Disability at Sedalia,

Mo., Dec. 5, 1862 by

order of Maj. Genl

Curtis.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

True name, William H. Jones,

William H. Jones

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. 12/18/65

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co
of 1 bar of 12/18/65
by order of Col. W. C. Wood
Holk*

Book mark:

71 36 A 1877

Forrest
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

True name, *William H. Jones.*

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't **Missouri State Militia Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reported by Co. F. 1 Reg't*

Missouri State Militia Cav.

Wm. H. Jones

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

True name: William H Jones.

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *2000 ft. - 1000 ft. - 1000 ft.*

Amended by the Board of Directors

Book mark:.....

True name: William H. Jones.

Co. 1st, Reg't 1st

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated 1st Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tru, name, William H. J.

Co. F, 1 Reg't

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd 1861* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

True name, William H. Jones,

3, Co. F, 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent 11/11/62

Stagnant, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *William H. Jones*

present 11/11/62

100 for horse

100 for equipments

100 for horse

100 for equipments

100 for horse

100 for equipments

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

True name: William H. Jones

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Item name, William H. Jones

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1st to Feb. 22, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

F. L. Jones, 1st. S. M.

Went back with 1st.

Book mark:

True name, *Elijah H. Jones*

P. Co. I., 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Discharge	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington,, 187

Respectfully returned

From Discharge Register
Dept of Missouri

~~True name, William H. Jones.~~

Pvt. Elijah A. Jones

"F" 1st Mo. S. M. Co.

Station — Sedalia, Mo.

Com. Officer — H. Wilkerson.

Cause — Phthisis Pulmonalis.

Surgeon — A. C. Van Dusen.

Date — Nov 22nd 1862.

Cause and period of
furlough June 23/62
not stated.

W.B.

Oct 9/83

H.E.

Elijah A Jones 8" / 1" Mo SM Cas
Roll Nov & Dec & M.O.R. of
to report him discharged for dis-
at Sedalia Mo Dec 8" / 62
to Casualty Roll, on file.
Aug 13" / 83 J. N. B.

not on file
dis. at Sedalia, Mo.,
Dec. 8" / 62 for dis-
ability.

prior to Jan's '68,
not on file.

prior to '68 not on file.

not on file.

and reg. book

Elijah A. J.
S.M. Car.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Desc. Book.....	To evidence
Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.....	
Reg'tal Presc. Book.....	Not on file
Cons. M. Reports.....	
Reg'tal Order Book.....	To evidence
^{rec.} Reg'tal Letter Book.....	Not on file
Co. Desc. Book.....	Disc. at Sedalia, Mo., Dec. 8, '62 for dis-
Co. M. Reports.....	ability.
Co. M. Reports.....	prior to Jan'y '63, not on file.
Co. Order Book.....	
Co. Returns.....	prior to '63 not on file.
Casualties.....	
Medical Certificates.....	Not on file.
Reg'tal Files.....	Co. and reg'l. books
Miscellaneous Books.....	furnish no evidence
Missing Rolls.....	of alleged disabili-
Missing Reg'tal Returns.....	ties, and no inf'n
	as to furloughs.
	J. S. Car.
	Sept. 29, '88.
	To Mr. Ellersbrook
	for book & discharge.

True name, William H. Jones. 124 1/2

Elijah Jones 51

Prin. F. & Pay. No. 1 Mr.

Disch. Dec 8 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RICH

Presented by 709 at date 4/12/83
Closed on 12/83

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 3, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Abijah Jones was enrolled on the 19
day of Feb., 1862, at Linn,
in Company D, 1 Regiment of Cal. Vol. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 19
day of Feb., 1862, at Unionville, Mo.,
in Company G, 1 Regiment of Cal. Vol. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
~~months of~~ dated March 15, 1865, he is reported
Discharged for disability at Sedalia Mo.
December 8. 1862

(187)

A. H. J.

Chas. Beck
A. H. J.

Previous number

881-a

882

Jordan, James
Co., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

883

Gordon, James
Coey, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See James,</i>	28 <i>Gordin</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

884
Jump Charles.

Co. D., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064437	26
2	8064524	27
3	8064646	28
4	8064741	29
5	8064836	30
6	8064931	31
7	8065009	32
8	8065091	33
9	8065188	34
10	8066123	35
11	3674-C-1889	36
12		37
13		38
14	1	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation---7156 A. 1377.

Book Mark: 3674. C. 89.

7156. A. 77

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pri, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minerville, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 1862

Where *Minerville*

Period *through the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *507-6-19-1862*

General Note: *1100 A. 1000*

J. | 1. S. M. Can. | Mo.
Charles Jump
Co. 10, 1, Reg't Mo. S. M. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: ~~R. R. 267269, with~~
3674. C. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan'y 15, 1891.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion
and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Reby
Dawson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Lumpkin
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrsburg, Mo., 186 *5-*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Deserted Mo*
6/13 at Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark *3674 v 89 1642 83*
7130 1871

(361)

Pomest
(by)



....., Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. I. R.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 14th, 1863.

Present of agent.....

Stopper. \$.....100 for

Due time, \$.....100 for

Valuation of zone, \$-----100

Valuation of ~~base~~ equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 11/10/63

1918-1919

Book mark: 224

(867)

_____ inch

Copyright

J. W. Smith Mo.

Paula Smith

2d Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Examined & found
the horse & horse equip-
ments Dec 31, 1863.
No due for
any part of value to
that date. Been
without care since
Feb. 23/63.*

Book mark: _____

Wm. Smith
Clerk

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52.100* for *Armed*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a fine horse and will
carry a full complement of
equipment in a good order.
He is a good horse and will
carry a full complement of
equipment in a good order.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 & 11*, 186*2*

Present at muster *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 & 100*
100 & 100
100 & 100
100 & 100

Book mark *100*

J. L. M. Co.
Union - Mass.
Co. D Regt. *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Enrolled *25* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Shanghai, 2 1862

Discharge, 4 1862 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(189)

Henry J. ...
Copy

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Smith

Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admission to the 1st Mo. State Militia Cav. Co. D, 1st Reg't. He has a high opinion of the 1st Mo. State Militia Cav. Co. D, 1st Reg't.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received this*

horse & equipments

from Gov't, 21st Mo. Reg't

for use & risk of

owner, from that time

forwarded to the U.S.

for its equipment.

Rec. standard \$3.40

Book mark:

Perry

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Jumps

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec 19th to 31st* 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Arrived at camp
entering into the ser-
vice Dec 21, 1862.*

Book rank: *2nd - 5-89.*

(258)

Louis S. Jumps

885
Justice Lewis.

Co. J., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private + Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073913	28
2	8073995	29
3	8074086	30
4	8074205	31
5	8075424	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark: 7156.3 (E.B.) 74
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Burris
.....
....., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*2*

Where *Salina, Kan.*

Period *1* years.
James J. Burris' Co. in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nelson

.....

James J. Burris

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis J. Smith

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Jan 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability June 24

1862 for war of

Gen. Sherman at

Yulishville Mo.

Book mark: *7150 a 240. EQ. 1865*

Lewis J. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lee
James H. Lee, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Lee*, 186.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sears Justice

S., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Justice

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Harper
Copyright.

Justice, Lewis

P. Co. *1*

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 24 1/4
Lewis Justice
50
Pr & Co "I" 1st Mfm cor
Disch July 24/62,

COMPANIES WITH
AND CHARACTERS BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Feb'y 6th*, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Lewis Justice was enrolled on the *26th*
day of *Feb'y*, 1862, at *Gallatin Mo.*,
in Company "I", *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *3^d*
day of *April*, 1862, at *Hamilton Mo.*,
in Company *I.*, *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. ^{in Mo.} On the
Mustered Roll of Company "I", of that Regiment, for the
months of *April 4th*, 1865, he is reported
Discharged for disability July 24/62
by order of Genl Schepfield at Chillicothe
Mo.

For file

Chas. D. [unclear]
Adj. Genl

⁸⁸⁶
Calihur Hugh
Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>In Calihur Hugh</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

887
Kaliher John
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

⁸⁸⁸
Kaliher William

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Kaliher William
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

889
Kearlier, Hugh

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071911	28
2	8072010	29
3	8072111	30
4	8072212	31
5	8072311	32
6	8072410	33
7	8072507	34
8	8072604	35
9	8072694	36
10	8072797	37
11	8072902	38
12	8072998	39
13	8073094	40
14	8073188	41
15	8073283	42
16	8073373	43
17	8073460	44
18	8073543	45
19	8073626	46
20	8073706	47
21	8073774	48
22	32877085	49
23	36637375	50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

21 / S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Hugh Kunkler

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Sumner, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Mayville, Atch Co., Mo.*

By whom *E. C. Hargis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Boyle

P. W. Miller Mo.

Hugh K. Miller

1st, Co. 4, 1st Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg, Mo., Sept. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mich. 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66 50* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *150* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. on horse \$25.*

received Sept. 11, 1865

by due for use

2 1/2 yds of horse & horse

rights from June 1, 1865

to Jan. 25, 1866.

Book mark:

K.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Kräbber
Out., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick

Nov. 20,

Dec. 1863. Absent
att'd in hosp.
Independence

Mo.

Apr. 1864. Absent
det'd to War-
rensburg Mo.

June 1864. Absent on
furlough since
June 16/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent
on escort to take
private horses
to North mo.

1865. Appears as
Kallier

Book mark:

Pauls.

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Smith
1st, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached with*

Capt Meredith War-
renburg, Mo.

Pay due for mae

100 for horse &

horse equipments from

Jan 1st to Jan 1st

1865

1865

1865

1865

1865

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

rough caliber

serl., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: by the govt used

with of horse

sent to 4th Dec 64

to Dec 2, 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...

John A. ... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& horse eqpts from
June 21 64 to July 21 64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh H. Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Trained horse*

2 horse after 1 year

price 200 up to 100

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Harrison

not, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$^{*125*}~~*100*~~ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*

leave since June 1

General horse & horse capt. from June 29, '64.

Name appears in col. name present with fine from Sept. 1
+ As in 1864

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Mo.

Appears on

for Mar 2011, 0/01, 186 /

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Quercus* sp. from
30 horses (components from
Feb. 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31,
2000. *Quercus* sp. from 2000.

Book mark :

(868)

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harrison
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 to Feb 28*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse eqpts from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb 28,
64.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 170-186

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 120

Remarks: 6. 11. 1950

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

High Kaliber
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 1864*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4 mounted horse
to horse rights from
June 10 to Oct 1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Boyle, Kalkes

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On duty*

*Service furnished
horse & horse
equip. from
June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wagon Realizer
Pri, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4, Apr. 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

*his own horse &
harness & equipment
from Feb 21/63 to
Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

Wartie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quar. Realiter
Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

resent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*125*, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipment
from Co. H. 31. 62 up
to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

Martin

λ

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Xavier
Cvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Dec 31, 1861
last paid up to
Dec. 31, 1861.*

Back mark:

Martie

(3-20)

Copyist.

N'

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Kealiker
Pvt, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

160

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up to Oct.
31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

2 102 Mo.

Henry Kautler

Priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Illinois

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Water Sept 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Martin

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Reulicke

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deceased and brought*

into service November

and consigned

Mar 3, 1862

Book mark:

Martin

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. K. Kealisher
Priv., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and use of
horse from date
of entrance of horse,
Mar. 3d.

Under his care and
own equipment from
entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wagon Realities
(*Pol.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Martine

Copied

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hugh Kealiker
Cot, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 31, 1862.

Where

Mayville

Period

during war.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Martin

(356)

Copyist.

891.
Kealiker, William

Co 21, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8071912	26
2 8072011	27
3 8072112	28
4 8072213	29
5 8072312	30
6 8072411	31
7 8072508	32
8 8072605	33
9 8072695	34
10 8072798	35
11 8072903	36
12 8072999	37
13 8073095	38
14 8073189	39
15 8073284	40
16 8073374	41
17 8073461	42
18 8073544	43
19 8073627	44
20 8073707	45
21 8073775	46
22 32877086	47
23 36637353	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Keatler
Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 31 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marline

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kraliher

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent in
hospl. Independence
Mo.

Apr. 1863. Absent sick
at Independence
Mo.

May 1863. Absent
sick in hospl.
at Lexington Mo.

May 1864. Absent on
escort since May
29/64.

* also appears as
Kallier
Kellar

Book mark:

Paulle.

[546]

Copyist.

Co. 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Keesler

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Hammonssett Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Mayville & Kalb Co. Mo.*

By whom *C. H. Henry*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

R. L. Miller Mo.

William Harrison
Capt, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Terre Haute, Mo, April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 5,* 1865.

Last paid to *Sept. 27,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 23,* 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.75* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1st. 1000. 4/23*

2nd. 11. 2. 40.

3rd. Due to work

rank of horse & born

up to from June 1. 64 to

Nov. 23. 65.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Miller
Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use*
of horse &
from Jan 1 to June
30. 1865.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Scallan
ist, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for com. as a
a week as horse &
free of charge from
Jan. 1st to Dec. 1
1864.*

Book mark:

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Weather

for, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Turned in horse
I have left to from
June 10 to 11 Oct 3
1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William K. ...

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Submitted horse*

to horse capital from

...

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Under parole and
squad of 10 men paid
two months pay proper
as sentence in court
March 1st*

*Wounded in
a horse fight from
Feb 25 to June 1st*

Book mark:

W. H. H.

(318)

Copyist.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 22, 64. At \$20.00 per
month paid last payment
(13) dollars and 10
months pay prior. By
order of a court
martial.*

Book mark: *43*

W. H. H.
Cavalry

N 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Smith

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 23* to *Feb 23*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Order sent since*

22d of Jan.

Furnished horse & equipment since left from 2d Co. to Feb 23, 1864.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

invented book
have applied for it
and it is

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 211 1/2, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Continued from

1011 1012 1013

Book mark :

135-

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William K. Baker

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

In det'n

*Service furnished
horse & horse equip.
from June 30/62
to Aug 31/62*

Book mark:

E. Tate

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Miller
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 1866*

George E. Smithson
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Weaver
Prk, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in hospital at Post
Heldence Mo.
Received his own
horse & horse equip
ment from Feb. 28/
63 to Feb. 31/63.

Book mark:

Marline

21

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reuliner

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse

horse equipment

from Oct 31/62 up

to Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kealiner

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished

horse & horse equip-

ments from Aug.

31 when last paid

up & recd. 31. 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(308)

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kealiker
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31. when
last paid to Oct.
31st/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

N. 1st Mo. Mo.

William Reaher

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2'

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kemmer

St., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cover and brought*

into service his horse

and equipments Mar 3

1862

Book mark:

W. Martin

2'

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reuther

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay received
for use and risk of
horse from date of
entrance of horse
Mar 3d.

Also this horse was
used as a transport
and horse.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Weather

Pl., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marysville Mo Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 3, 1862.*

Where *Marysville*

Period *Summer 1862.*
~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--*7100 A. 187*

Martin

Healer, William
Capt, Co. H, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warrenburg Mo.

Proceedings of
General Court Martial
in the case of
William Keeliker, Private
Co "H" 1st Cav Regt M.D.M.

Charge.

Conduct prejudicial to
good order and military
discipline.

Finding.

Of the 1st Specification, - Guilty.
Of the 2^d Specification, - Guilty.
Of the Charge, - Guilty.

Sentence.

To perform three months
hard labor.

E. B. C.

Wm. L. District Court.

Warrenburg Mo. March 24, 1864.

Finding and Sentence
Confirmed. Stop page
of pay will be made by
the Comd'g Officer of
Co "H" 1st Cav Regt M.D.M.
and the prisoner will be
detained for arrest and
confinement and returned
to duty.

E. B. Brown
Brig. Gen. Vol
Comd'g.

Official
A. R. Curtiss
Capt. J. A. D. C. M.

E. B. C.

Rec'd. from the Court at Warrenburg Mo.

Rec'd from the Court at
Warrenburg Mo. March 24, 1864.

Respectfully referred to
John H. Smith assistant
Provost Marshal at
Warrenburg Mo.

J. A. Scitzler
Lt Col 6th Cav
Prov. Marshal

E. B. C.

Rec'd from the Court at
Warrenburg Mo. March 31, 1864.

Respectfully referred to
Comd'g Officer 1st
Cav M.D.M.

J. H. Smith
Asst. Prov. Marshal

Rec'd from the Court at Warrenburg Mo.

+ 890
Kialitur, John

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

5 Corporal | 6 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8071868

26

2 8071962

27

3 8072067

28

4 8072168

29

5 8072269

30

6 8072371

31

7 8072470

32

8 8072568

33

9 8072660

34

10 8072751

35

11 8072856

36

12 8072954

37

13 8073051

38

14 8073149

39

15 8073246

40

16 8073338

41

17 8073425

42

18 8073512

43

19 8073598

44

20 8073680

45

21 8073757

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

2' 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kealiker

S. H. Co. Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31, 1862*

Where *Mayville*

Period *years. During war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

George N. Martin - M. S. A. 1877

Martin

(256)

Copyist.

K. L. M. M. Mo.

John K. L. M. M.
Cent. Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri *McCa*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Washington Mo, Sept. 4, 1863.
Muster-out to date *Mich. 31, 1863.*
Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 24, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.38* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.12* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *lost of horse 11/23*
horse left 11/23 40
lost of horse 11/23 40
lost of horse & horse
left from June 31, 64 to
Jan 23, 65

Book mark:

11/23 40
(361) *Copyd.*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. K. K. K.
Co. 9, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Jan 1 to Jan 25 '65.*

Book mark: *Wm. K. K.*

(258)

Copyist.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Com. Garrison

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exp-due for use
& risk of horse & some
supplies from June 1st to
Dec. 31, 64.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Garrison

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received horse*

& horse left in

charge of

the

company

for

the

purpose

of

the

company

for

the

purpose

of

the

company

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

horse reg't from
small to large

Book mark: *100*

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sealiber

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Feb 28 to June 30, 64*

Book mark:

(858)

W. Garrison

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wheeler
Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Dec. 20th 64 to Apr. 30th 64
Det. Lexington, Mo.*

Book mark:

C. P. Owen

1 S.M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on *Roll*
Co. H, 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*

Present or absent

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*See attached for
unissued horse
equipment*

Book mark:

(B.M.)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

in attached ser

vice.

transferred here

2 years capt. 100

to 6-6-2

Book mark:

J. H. Smith
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

Book mark:

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Colburn
S. Col., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Sept 1 to Oct 2 1863*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kricher
Copt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & horse
equipment from
June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

True

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kenilken
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his
own horse and horse
equipment from
Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30/63.
Absent sick at
Post Independence
Mo.

Book mark:

Martin

(358)

Copyist.

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

one *Quality*

Co. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discontinued
and horse equipment
returned Oct. 31, 1863
to Feb. 28, 63.*

Book mark:

Martin

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Leather

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 31st when
last paid up to Dec
31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

R'

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reaher

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct. , 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from May 31 to here
last paid up to Oct. 31
1862

Book mark:

Martin

(358)

Copyed.

W / S.M. Cav. Mo.

John Kealiber
Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Martin
(359) Copyist.

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Reuther
Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Owner and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Mar 3, 1862.*

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Keulicher
Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and risk of
horse from date of
introduction of horse
Mar 3/62.

Owner his own and
own equipment and
introduction to horse

Book mark

Martin

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Kalliter
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

✓ ⁸⁹² Keene, Gabriel M.

Co. B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18061119	■
18061212	■
18061317	■
18061418	■
18061516	■
18061654	■
18062661	■
1	■
2	■
3	■
4	■
5	■
6	■
7	■
8	■
9	■
10	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■
20	■
21	■
22	■
23	■
24	■
25	■
26	■
27	■
28	■
29	■
30	■
31	■
32	■
33	■
34	■
35	■
36	■
37	■
38	■
39	■
40	■
41	■
42	■
43	■
44	■
45	■
46	■
47	■
48	■
49	■
50	■
51	■
52	■
53	■
54	■
55	■
56	■
57	■
58	■
59	■
60	■
61	■
62	■
63	■
64	■
65	■
66	■
67	■
68	■
69	■
70	■
71	■
72	■
73	■
74	■
75	■
76	■
77	■
78	■
79	■
80	■
81	■
82	■
83	■
84	■
85	■
86	■
87	■
88	■
89	■
90	■
91	■
92	■
93	■
94	■
95	■
96	■
97	■
98	■
99	■
100	■

Book Mark: 7156 A - 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

X 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Galvin Keene

Rt Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On extra duty
from date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

General Notation 7156 A 18

(856)

W. H. Keene
Copied.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel M. Keene

Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 12 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for

disability Oct 31 '62
at Lexington Mo. by
order of Lewis Curtis

Book mark: 7156.99.40.63/1877

Keene

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick M Keene

Pt, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *during the war in Mo*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abner M. Hise

At P. Hise, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Abner M. Hise*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from serv.*
at P. Hise's statement.
given Oct 21/62. Has
had in service 1 horse
from Aug 1/62 to
June 1/62

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

General H. K. Moore

Pt Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had no service
since horse & horse equip-
ments were bought
to Co. B.*

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Galbreath, H. K.

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug 31*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not Present*

Marshall

Enlistment

Book mark:

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Calvin A. Jones

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Kalvin A. Jones*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has turned over in the service one horse since enlistment & for which he has received no pay. Not a debt, since date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

Keene, Gabriel W.
Regt. Co. B, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

112640

Gabriel M. Kerner **56**

Pr. 13' 10" M. S. M. C. v.

Deschamps, Oct 31/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 3^d, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Garnet M. Keene was enrolled on the 5th
day of July, 1862, at Gallatin,
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Terr. M. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in reg.} or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Pvt on the 5th
day of July, 1862, at Gallatin, ~~Id.~~
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Terr. M. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in reg.} or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
months of ~~March~~ ^{March} 1st to 31st, 1863, he is reported
"Discharged for disability Dec 31/62 at
Lexington Mo by surgeon Genl Curtis."

Geo. B. Peck
Adj. Genl

True
J. M. Keene

✓ 893 Joseph, or
Keene, Joseph D.

Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070073	26
2	8070172	27
3	8070276	28
4	8070369	29
5	8070465	30
6	8070556	31
7	8070683	32
8	8071785	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156. a. 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1377.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Keene

Pr., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., *Mar 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--756 A. 1877.

C. C. Parker

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph D. Keene

1st Co. 1 M. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stambridge Nov 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Jan 27, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability Oct 12/62

at Lexington by order

of Gen. Croftfield.

Book mark: *Discharged Oct 9/62*

Title D. & D. R. 7/56. 4/1

(361)

Wm. R. R.

(copied)

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph D Keene

Pos, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of disability Nov 1. 62
Award of unpaid wages
of horse & equipment from
Aug 31 to Nov 1. 62*

Book mark: *Disch'd for disability
Oct 3/62. Paid \$100*

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph S. Keene
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse equipments
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid to (Oct 31/62)
Discharged
Oct 31/62 for disability

Book mark:

W. S. Keene

R. 1. Lincoln Tl.

Joseph E. Hunt

Co. 4, 1st Reg't Ill. H. Art.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(469)

Copyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph S. Green

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C. C. Parker

(358)

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph K. K. K.

Pl., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty on B. K. since 19 June. Remains the horse he rides from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Randall

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Kinn

Pr....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*....., 1862

Present or absent. *- Not Attended*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. C. Parker

Keene, Joseph D.
Port, Co. G, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

me *38* 1928
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Joseph D. Kane 58
a *Private* Co. *L*
First Reg't of *Can*

Approved
And. Mules
Am
Medical Di. *for*

Headquarters, *Department of the Interior*
Dept of the Interior
At Large, October 23rd

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General* *Cur*

Capt 2nd *1st* *Inf* *2d*
Assistant Adjutant-General

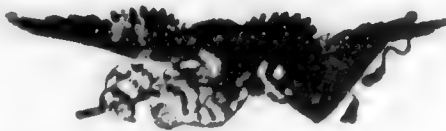
Received (A. G. Office,)

Dep Secy Gen Off

introductory *Re*

CONTAINED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph O'Keefe of Captain *Ballinger's*
Company, [*6*], of the *1st* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *John J. Ballinger*, of
the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery* at *Gallatin*,
on the *1st* day of *January* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *24*
years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

*His disability is caused by not having attained his majority
his disease grows worse by exposure and it has
been impossible to perform the duties of a soldier.*

STATION: *Washington*

DATE: *Sept 12 1862*

John J. Ballinger Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph O'Keefe* of
Captain *Ballinger's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 294; al., par. 1638, p. 135, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*General Hemmick and Richard J.
Donald Winters His disability is challenged by
Livingston Mo Sept 12th 1862*

Surgeon *at Can*

Discharged this *1st* day of *October* 186*2*, at *Washington*
James M. Hannon
Capt, Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Gallatin* County—*Darwin* State—*of Missouri*
[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 894
Keller, John

Co. L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8078331

2 8078426

3 8078529

4 8078629

5 8078730

6 8078820

7 8078903

8 8078979

9 8079054

10 8079129

11 8079204

12 8079284

13 8079368

14 8079455

15 8079562

16 8080007

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

7156. a. 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Keller
Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Mar. 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notes r---7750 A. 1871*

E. H. Hunter

M

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Keller

Priv, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. March 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to *Feb'y 27*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for
disability - April 25,
1864 at Warrensburg,
Mo. by order of Gen
Rosecrans.*

Book mark *See 756A.A.G.O.8B.77*

(861)

M Jackson
(Signed)

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keller

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *McIntosh*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to Apl 23/64.*

Discharge and final statement given

Book mark:

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Keller
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb 29/64.*

*In Hospital at
Ligonport, Mo.*

Book mark:

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keller
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Pay due for private*

horse + equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Dec 31/63.

In Hospital at
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

M Jackson
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Keller

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Pay allowed for horse and equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63. Sick in Hospital at this Post

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Keller
Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 21*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Pvtal
Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug 21/65.
On extra duty in
Hospital

Book mark:

E. H. Henshaw

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Keller

Privt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Privt. due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Apr. 30/12 to Apr.
30/13. Sick in Hos
pital.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Keller

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present: or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
horse & equipments
from Feb. 28/63 to Apr.
30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamble

1 1st Mo.

John Keller
Privt Capt Johnson's Co. Unattached Cav.
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Be...

Book mark:

E. H. H. Co.
(259) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Keller
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(352)

Copyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Keller

1st, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st. and 2nd. Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Keller
1st Lt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Heunler

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Keller
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co.. Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

K | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Keller
Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

(858)

Copyist.

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Keller
Plt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Neunte

(858)

Copyd.

Keller, John

Regt, Co. L, 1

Mo. S. M. C. & V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Keller 4124
313
Pier 2, Long, N.Y. & Co.
Cincinnati, April 23, 1864.

CONFIDENTIAL WITH
AND CARRIED BY
ADVIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 1*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Keller was enrolled on the *7*
1st day of *March*, 186*2*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*,
in Company *L*, *1* Regiment of *Co. Mo. S. M.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *15*
day of *March*, 186*2*, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*,
in Company *L*, *1* Regiment of *Co. Mo. S. M.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company *L*, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~
~~months of~~ dated *March 15*, 186*5*, he is reported
"*Discharged for disability April 25*
1864 at Warrenton, Mo."

W. H. Miller

Chas. Beck

1. 1. 5.

✓ *895*
Keller, Robert H.

Co *J*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8058198</i>	26
2	<i>8069002</i>	27
3	<i>8069078</i>	28
4	<i>8069164</i>	29
5	<i>8069250</i>	30
6	<i>8069336</i>	31
7	<i>8069420</i>	32
8	<i>8069504</i>	33
9	<i>8069588</i>	34
10	<i>8069702</i>	35
11	<i>8069877</i>	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156. A. 77*

General Notation---7156 A 1877

✓ See also

K *1 S. M. Co.* *Mo.*

Robert M. Keller

Pt., Co. *E*, / Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., *Oct. 3*, 186*8*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 3*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 186*8*.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

Period *June 2 to Oct. 3*

Valuation of horse, \$ *No horse* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: *Widow & remainder of family*
paid.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Keller

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *Had an accident*

in the service of

the U. S. Army, &c.

Oct. 3, 1861.

Book mark: *1*

MAR. 16

8069877

1891

house purchased by the
government 300 715 6
to, say, 6. 17. 17

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Keller,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1 - Oct. 4, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Pay due for use &
risk of Priv. horse and
equipments from
July 1st/64 to Aug. 31/64.
Killed in action at
Big Blue, Mo., Oct. 23/64.
*by the explosion of a shell.
Added by Comp't from Record of Events*

Book mark:

Haster

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. ...

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *... for horse*

... of horse
... of equipment
... to
...

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000000, 186 .Present or absent Present

Storage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1000' x 1000'*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. [unclear]

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd the for [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear]
(Muster for [unclear])*

Book mark:

D. [unclear]

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for 1125
risk of Rot. House &
equipment from
Nov. 13/63 to Apr 3/63.

Book mark :

(359)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith,

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *I paid for a new
saddle & P. H. being
sent to the quartermaster
from Dec 13/63 to Dec
13/64*

Book mark:

James L. Smith
(Signed)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 13 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to us*

for horse and equipments from

Sept 13 62 to Oct 31 62

for 100 days and

100 days

100 days

100 days

100 days

100 days

100 days

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st* 1862.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See the first roll of
first Co. and 1st Reg't for 1st
to June 1862*

Book mark:

1st

Keller, Robert W.

Port, Co. *Fi*

1

Mo. S. M. Cav
Reg't

lt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>✓</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

End 10/20 ✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Robert H. Keller
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *Lawrence, Mo.* the *second* day of *June* 186*3*
 Witness: *J. H. Rogers* *Robert H. Keller*

Robert H. Keller
 No. *1*
Robert H. Keller
 Volunteered at _____ 186*3*
 By _____
1 Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged *11* *K* 186*3*
 filed in the _____ P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____
 ; that the _____ is _____
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186*3*
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Sumner

I, *Robert H. Keller* born in *Fulleran County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *second* day of *June* 1863, to serve

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Robert H. Keller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sumner Mo*
this *25* day of *June* 1863,
Before *W. H. Brunker*
JP

Robert H. Keller

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert H. Keller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

James P. Howard
Regiment of *Co. A* Volunteers, *U. S. A.*
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Robert M. Keller
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Enlistment years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *San Francisco* the *12th* day of *June* 1863.

Witness:

J. H. Cooper

Robert M. Keller

R M Keller

Volunteered at

186

By

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

At
filed in the

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts

TOWN OF

Linneus



I, *Robert W Keller* born in *Fullerum County*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *June* 186*5*. to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Robert W Keller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Linneus Mass*
this *25* day of *June* 186*5*,
Before *W H Brunker*

Robert W Keller

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lucius H. ...
Surgeon at ... Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert W Keller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5 1/2* feet *6* inches high.

Richard J. ... Sergeant
Regiment of *6th* Volunteers, U. S. A.
Recruiting Officer.

I certify in honor, that Robert H. Keller
Private Late of Co. F, 1st Cav M.S. he has pay
due for use and risk of horse and horse
equipment from July 1st/64 to August 31st/64.
having been mounted on his own horse during
the time.

Has. D. Moore Capt-
Co. F, 1st Cav M.S.

APPROVED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
ROLLS

RH

"J" "C" 1192

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Robert H. Keller Private

Co. F, 1st Reg't of Cavalry M.S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 23rd 64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

DEC 21 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Robert H. Keller, Private of
Captain J. D. Morris Company (H) of the 1st Regiment of Gov. M. S. M.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Sullivan Co. State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 6 feet inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at , and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Linn Co. Mo., on the 2nd day
of June, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St. Campion
 , at Lexington Mo. on the 3rd day of October
1864 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 3 years or during the war in Mo.
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of

October 23rd 1864 when he was killed
by the explosion of a shell.

The said Robert H. Keller was last paid by Paymaster
Mr. Withers to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from Capt Jas D. Morris and for other
stoppages, viz:

 amounting to \$1.49 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the
 , 186 .

He is indebted to , **SUTLER**, dollars.
He is indebted to , **LAUNDRESS**, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kennett Mo., this 9th day of Dec., 1864.

Jas D. Morris Capt.
Co. H 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Commanding Company.

See Regt: Ret: for Oct. 64.
S. J.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Robert W. Keller Private
late of Company (*F*) *First*

Regiment of *6th Me Inf* who died

at *Big Blue Missouri*

the *23rd* day of *October* 186 *1*,

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *Robert H. Keller* Private late of
 Regiment *1st B. Moore's* Company (*F*) of the *First*
Cal M. S. M. was enlisted by *W. H. Brown*
 on the *2nd* day of *June* 186 *3*,
 to serve *During the war in* years; he was born in *Sullivan County*
 in the State of *Missouri* is *18* years of age,
6 feet *6* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* was killed
 died in *Action* at *Big Blue Missouri*
 the *23rd* day of *October* 186 *4*
 Cause of Death, *Explosion of a shell*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Greatest Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Saddle.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
No.										/	/	/									
																					15.50

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Robert H. Keller*
 deceased, and are in
 possession of *Capt. Jas. B. Moore* to be
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
turned over to his father
Hamersburg Mo.
December 9th 186 *4* *Jas. B. Moore Capt Co.*
1st B. Moore's Cal M. S. M.

Note 1. — The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Killed Men, required by the 65th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ No. 896 or Francis N.
Kelley, Franklin M.

Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Bugles

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062761	28
2	8062848	27
3	8062927	26
4	8063025	25
5	8063122	24
6	8063208	23
7	8063304	22
8	8063381	21
9	8063451	20
10	8063514	19
11	8063580	18
12	8063651	17
13	8063736	16
14	8063818	15
15	8063899	14
16	8063958	13
17	8064032	12
18	8064271	11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark: 7156. A - 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin M. Kelley
Port, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., Feb 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Milan*
During war in Missouri

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *600*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

6-1862 V-1-7156 A. 127

W. B. Boyd

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin N. Kelly

Bugler, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo., Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed by enemy
Apr 28 by Johnson Co. Mo.

Book mark: 7106 Adlt (CR) 27

Randolph

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis N. Kelley

Traylor, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Killed by Guerrillas*
near Offethinsos Johnson
C Mo May 28/64

Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipments
from Mar. 1 to Apr 28, 64

Book mark:.....

Randolph

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kelly

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed by Guerillas near Offett
Knobs Johnson Co Mo
Apr 28 64*

*Pay due for use & wear
of horse & equipments from Mar
1 to Apr 28/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

K. | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Francis M. Kelley
Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: entire entry can-
celled by unit's action
through

Book mark:.....

Randolph
Copyist.

et.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis N. Kelley

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
Mar 1/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis N. Kelley
Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid, due for use
of mtn of horse & equipt
from Apr 28/63 to Dec
31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis N Kelly

Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin N. Kelly

Aug., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July³¹ & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments
from June 30/1863 to Aug.
31/63.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kelly

Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from April
30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis N. Kelly
Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
duty to Kansas City, Mo.
since Apl. 26/1863.

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from July 28 to Apl 30/63.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin N. Kelley

Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same from Oct 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin M. Kelly
Bugler
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Aug. 21, 1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Opnd.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Kelly

Rugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & equipments
from July 26 to Oct
31/62.

Book mark: _____

K *18 m. Cas. m. c.*

Francis M. Kelley
Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cas

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 21*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

I at Boyd

Capt.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Kelly

Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis N. Kelley

Reg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use and risk of
equipments for
Feb'y. 26/62 to June 30/62
\$32.40.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd
Copyist

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Kelley
Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17th to Aug. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

Kelley, Franklin N.
Bugler, Co. C, **1** *Mo. S. M. Co.*
Regt

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. ...
Duty	Transportation

Serial "2" 1891
Franklin N. Kelly, Boston
Co. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.
Died April 28, 1864

COMPARED
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 29 1894
CORRELATE WITH INVENTORY & INITIALS FOR
ROLLS

Certificate

To be given to volunteers at the time of their Discharge to
Enable them to receive their pay &c

I Certify on honor that Franklin V. Kelly a Bugler of Captain
Andrew Jackson Company C. of the First Regiment of Cav
M. & M. of the State of Missouri. born in Wise County State of
Virginia Age 19 years 5 feet 9 inches high Light Complexion
gray eyes, Dark hair and by occupation a Farmer was enlisted
at Milan Missouri on the 8th day of Feb 1862 and Mustered in
Service by Maj. Biggers at Milan Mo on the 17th day of Feb 1862
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years and
having served faithfully and faithfully with his Company in
Missouri to date of his death is now entitled to a Discharge
by reason of Death

Killed by guerrillas on the 28th day of April 1864 near Offers
knobs Johnson County Missouri

The said Franklin V. Kelly was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Pendleton up to the 29th day of Feb 1864 and has pay due from
that time to the 28th day of April 1864 and also pay for horses of his
horses being mounted during the time and he is entitled to pay
and subsistence for traveling to place of enlistment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer Soldiers or Militia
So discharged. He has received clothing from the United States
not paid for amounting to \$15 and he is entitled to clothing
pay from the 29th day of Feb. 1864 to the time of his death

Given in Duplicate

Camp in the field Lafayette Mo.

This the 15 day of June 1864

Andrew Jackson Captain

Comd Co "C" 1st Cav M. & M

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Franklin V. Kelly Bugler

late of Company (C.) First

Regiment of Cav. 11th U. S. who died

at *Offutt's Knob Johnson Co Mo*

the *29th* day of *April* 186*4*

• • • • •

[illegible]

Franklin S. Keller deceased, and ~~are in~~
~~store at~~ was turned over to his Legal Representative
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

In the field Lafayette Co. }
 Mo June 15th 1864 } Andrew Jackson Captain
 Comd Co "C" 1st Cav Mo S. M.

Form 1 — The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Francis H Kelly
Bugler of Company C
1 Regiment of M. I. M. Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed April 28th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Francis H. Kelly
 Rank: Bugler Company: C Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Cavalry State: M. J. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Killed by guerrillas

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Battle Report signed by
James M. French Co. 1st Cav
M. J. M. REMARKS.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

April 25. 1864

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~ DEATH, &c.

Officer Ketch Johnson Co. M.

John Hastings
 Clerk.
 (170.)

✓ 897
Kelly, Andrew

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078329	25
2	8078424	27
3	8078527	28
4	8078627	29
5	8078728	30
6	8078818	31
7	8078901	32
8	8078977	33
9	8079052	34
10	8079127	35
11	8079202	36
12	8079282	37
13	8079366	38
14	8079453	39
15	8079533	40
16	8079613	41
17	8079688	42
18	8079765	43
19	8079836	44
20	8079904	45
21	8079956	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly

1st Lt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1877.

E. H. Hunter

(256)

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly
Priv, Co. L 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 14, 1865.

Last paid to

See 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *94 18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse
\$100; equipments \$32.40
Pay due for private horse
& equipments from June
30/64 to Jan'y 13/65.

Book mark

See 715.6 A. A. 50. B. 27.

(361)

M. Jackson
(Signed)

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kellogg
Priv., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 1st Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jany 13/65.

Book mark:

H. W. Jackson
Copyright

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly
Priv., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse + equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64.*

Book mark:

(358)

A. M. Jackson

Copyright

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Kelly
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Three equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson
(358) *Capt.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
Aug. 31/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
June 30/64.*

*On detached
service.*

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Henry

2nd, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meht Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Hyd due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/64 to
Apr. 30/65.*

Book mark:

(358)

T. M. Adams

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb'y 29/64.*

*On furlough, com-
mencing Feb'y
27/64.*

Book mark:.....

W. D. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Kelly
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:.....

M. M. Jackson
(356) *Copyist.*

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Kelly
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from June 30/63
to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(355) *Copied.*

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly
Priv

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

Book mark:.....

E. H. Humes

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelley

Put

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

^{Private}
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Feb. 28/63 to
Apr. 30/63. On account.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

(358)

(Oppos.)

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Condren Kelley
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March/April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Feb 28/62 till
30/62.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K. M. H. Co. Mo.

Accepted, 1863.
Pat. Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Private horse.

*Became Co 2 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

E. M. H. Co.
(359) Copyist.

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly

Put, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Reval
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelley
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. Andrew, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice. Pay due for horse
& Equip from Sept.
1st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly
Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct., 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached*
Service / Private
Nov. 22.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Condon Kelly
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 horse

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 32 41 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly
Pot., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(246)

Copyright.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Kelly
Put

Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(258)

Copyright.

Kelly, Andrew
Pvt, Co. L, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Continued) 11. 1835
No. 2. 1835

2nd. 1835

By the Court, George C. Smith
has been appointed
agent by him of the record
authorised by him for the
purpose of receiving of the same
in the hands of the
said George C. Smith, and
for the purpose of conveying
the same to the Court.

Done at the Court in the year 1835

11-1

/

24

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 20th of June, 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to James C. Hall the Reward authorized by law for for the arrest and delivery at St. Joseph, Mo. to William Parke Capt. R. H. Hays 7th U.S. Inf. of Andrew Kelly

Irish Co. 1st Regiment Cavalry W. J. M. a deserter from the military service of the United States. I have notified the Company Commander of the above named.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm Myers, Col. and A. Q. M.

By G. D. Woods
aguy

To

Charges & Specifications
against

Andrew Kelly Private
Sec. to J. M. Lee M.D. M.

Remuneration

For services

Surgeon Augustus } Sec. to J. M. Lee }
St. George's Hospital } M.D. M. }
Chas. M.D. M.

Filed for record Jan 28, 1865

Charge in Specification Against
Andrew Kelly prisoner to L^d 1st Cav Regt
Charges

Question

Specification - In this case to the said
Andrew Kelly prisoner to L^d 1st Cav Regt no
an order was given in the name of the
Master Surgeon and Clerk from said Regt
order - In receiving a gentleman on the
24th day of February 1840. to appear on the
10th day of March 1840. to go to his home in
Andrew Co Mo., for information about
from his command after the expiration
of his furlough, and as he is a prisoner
to the University; as a prisoner at
Lawrence Mo. was at about the 11th day
of April 1840, that at the same time
Missouri -

James M^d Ferran.
Case 1st Cav Regt Mo

Witness

John J. Sugartine & - Andrew 1st Regt Cav
C. B. Miller M^d M^d P. C. M^d

Sanis Joseph. No
March 29th 1864

James E. Hall

Andrew Kelly
L. 1 Mo S. M. Gen

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 7th District of Missouri in
the Archives, Div. M. B. O.

FORM 22.

No. ABSTRACT

March 29th, 1864

James E. Hall
arrest of Andrew Kelly
copy

The United States,

To *James E. Hull*

Dr.

1864.

DOLLS. CTS.

March, 29th

For apprehending and delivering

*Andrew Kelly*a Deserter from Co. *E*,*1st*Regiment *Car.**M. S. A.*

as per certificate

*31 11**31 11*

I certify, that

James E. Hull

has apprehended and this

day delivered to me at this place

*Andrew Kelly, Private Comp. E 1st**Regt. Car. Mpr*

Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION:

Saint Joseph, Mo

DATE:

*March, 29th, 1864**William Fowler**Capt. & Quar. Master, 7th Dist. Ill.*

RECEIVED, at

this

day of

186

from

United States Army,

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.

A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

Saint Joseph, Mo
March 29th 1864

James E. Hail

Andrew Kelly
L 1 mo S M ten

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 7th District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. N. S. O.

✓ 898 *Alstern*
Kelly, Alstern

Co *L*, **1 Missouri S. M. Cav.**
Personal papers herein.

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 78291	28
2	80 78380	27
3	80 78484	28
4	80 78586	29
5	80 78687	29
6	80 78781	21
7	80 78870	28
8	80 78949	28
9	80 79023	24
10	80 79090	25
11	80 79161	26
12	80 79234	27
13	80 79319	28
14	80 79406	29
15	80 79487	30
16	80 79568	31
17	80 79646	32
18	80 79722	33
19	80 79793	34
20	80 79863	35
21	80 79937	36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40
26		41

Book Mark: *7156 A. 27*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anslem Kelly

Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Mar 15, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*2*

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Note on--*7156* / *1862*

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clarence Kelly
Sgt., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hannenburg, Mo. March 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *see 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71*³⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *valuation of horse \$120;*
equipments \$32.40
Pay due for private horse
& equipments from June
30/64 to Jan'y 6/65

Book mark: *See 7156 AAG OEB. 77*

From Roll for Jan'y & Feb'y '65

W. M. Jackson

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Kelly
Sgt., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y T. Kelly*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Brown*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 6/65.

Book mark:

(858)

M. B. Jackson
Copyright.

M 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Hilly
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Dec. 31/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Kelly

24th, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*None of equip-
ment, from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.*

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

N 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asst. Surg.

Reg't Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*

horse & equipments

from June 30/64 to

Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(358)

Copyright.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washue Kelly

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *By due for private*

horse & equipments

from Oct 3/63 to

June 30/64.

On detached

service.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alusha Keely
Wgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to 11/63*

En route with Gov. eminent Train to Chapel Hill, Mo.

Book mark:

M. D. Dyer
Capt.

N | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anslu Kelly
Cgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3/63 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 3/63 to Feb. 29/64.*

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Kelly

Ch, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for pri-
vate horse & equip-
ments from Oct 31/63
to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(352)

Copyed.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Austen Kelly

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1 to Oct. 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from June 30/63
to Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) *Capt.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Kelly

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks *Pay due for Private*
horse & equipments
from June 30th to
Aug 31st 3.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hamer

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amston Kelley

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse and equipments
from Feb. 28/63 to Apr.
30/63. On account

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(255)

Copyist.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amster Kelley
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of ^{*Private*} horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse and Equipments
from Feb. 28/63 to Apr
30/63. Appointed Capt
Mar. 11/63 Pay as Capt
11 March 63

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

_____ Mo.

(Clerk) *Robert*
 Exp. *Christy* *James* *the* *Methodist* *and*
 Co. *Regt* *Minn*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 16*, 186 *7*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received Sergt from
11 Mar. 1863 Corporals
to that date. Others
Mar 21.*

*Became Co. 2. 12th 5th Cav.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Kelly

Enlist. Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *121* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. M. H. H. H.

(358)

Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Kelley

Capt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*On detached
service. Pay due for
horse & equip. from
Sept 1st 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(256)

Copyist.

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gustern Kelly
Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

On detached
Service. 1 Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(858)

Copyright.

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alston Kelly
Capt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 1 horse

horses
Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 52 ⁴¹/₁₀₀

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

E. H. Hunter
(358) Copied.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Atkinson Kelly
Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Heintzel

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amster Kelly

Capt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Arty, Mo. State Mil

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed March 16.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(258)

Copyist.

Kelly, Anslem
Sgt., Co. *L*, *1* *Mo. S. M. Cav*
Reg't

10 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>6</i> <i>37</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>21</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank <i>1</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs State of Mo
Dec 8th 1863

Special Order No 225-

Revoking commission
given Ashlen Kelley
to 1st Cav M & M

File this paper.

James M. Ferran Col
1st Cav M. & M.
Comd'g Regt.

Recd Hd Qrs 1st Cav M & M
Dec 12th 1863



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 2, 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 225

11. The Commission heretofore issued to Sergeant Austin Kelly, of Company, L., First Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, as 2^d Lieutenant of said Company, is hereby vacated, he having been ordered before a Board of Examination, and said Board having reported adversely as to his qualifications and competency. ~

As much of Special Orders No. 212, current series, as refers to the discharge of said Soldier is hereby cited.

By order of the Adjutant General

John H. ...
Adjutant General

To

Commanding Officer

1st Cavalry, M. S. M.

Warrensburg, Mo.

By order of the Hon. Secy
of the State of
Ind. of Jan. 18. 1861

Extract S. L. D. 1

Discharge of
K. W. from the 2nd to
the 1st of Jan. 1861

Wm. H. D. 1



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, / / 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. /

I hereby certify that John A. King, of the
1st Missouri Cavalry, is a member of the
Grand Army of the Republic, and is entitled to
the same privileges and benefits as other
members of the same.

By order of the Adjutant General, State of Missouri,

John A. King
Adjutant General

Certified for 1st Regt. M.C.



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, November 18th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 212.

II.... Sergeant Ansley Kelly, of Company E, 1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to accept promotion to 2nd Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from the date of his muster in, as 2nd Lieutenant.

By order of the Commanding General
John H. Gray
Adjutant General

Se
General's Office

1st Regt, Cav.

St. Louis, Mo.

Gov. Charles of State of Missouri
St. Louis Mo. 6th 1863

Dear Sir,
Very Respected

I have to Commission for
2nd Lieutenant, John Kelly
Company 2nd 1st Regt. Mo. S. M.
According Certificate of Election of
the 2nd 1st Regt.

Very Respected Sir,
St. Louis Mo. 2nd 1st 1863

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 16 November 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith
a commission for 2^d Lieutenant
Austin Kelly of Company B of your
Regiment, according to Certificate of
Election of 2^d unit. Also order
for his discharge as Sergeant, to accept
promotion.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
John B. Tracy

Adjutant General

To: Lieut Col B. A. Sagers

Commanding 1st Cavalry, M. S. M.

Hannibury

Mo.

Hand L. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
Hand L. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

He having returned &
Ordered from Dept
Head to discharge Lt
A. M. Kell to appear
before the Board of Honor
at Ft. Leavenworth, and
to Col M. J. Smith for
to discharge him.

Ry. order of Miss Gene Bism.

J. H. Stinson

Wm. L. Garrison
July 19. 1844.
Wm. L. Garrison
Sept.

Request in formation
conc. quarter of sept.
Asylum Kelly to be
Capt. Co. L. 1st M. G. M. Co.

At His Station of Warrington
July 19, 1861.

Captain.

Please inform me if the General
Commanding the District has acted on
the Certificate or recommendation of Col. C.
McLennan in relation to the mustering-in of
Sergeant Andrew Kelly, heretofore elected and
Commissioned to be Captain of Company
D' 1st Cav. Va. I. R.

The Colonel expressed to me
his desire to have the matter disposed of
at as early a day as practicable.

I am, Captain

Very respectfully,

Your obt. servt

Oliver H. Mullins,

Maj. 1st Cav. Va. I. R.

Capt. Jas. H. Stiger

C. A. G. A. G. M. G.

Head-Quarters 1st Cav MSW
Harrisburg Mo July 25th 1862

General

I have the honor to state that Sergt
Andrew Kelly Company 2^d 1st Cav MSW has been
regularly elected and commissioned as Capt
Company 1st 1st Cav MSW but has not as yet
been assigned to duty as such. During the fall
of 1861, the said Sergt Andrew Kelly Company 2^d
1st Cav MSW was elected 2^d Lieut in said comp-
any, and ordered before the board for examina-
tion. That the board decided to pass him for
muster. That since that time he has been very
studious and labored with a great deal of energy
to qualify himself for the position to which
he has since been elected. That when he was before
the board he had not studied the duties of an
officer and made no preparation that he is a man
of a good moral character. Studious energetic
and industrious, and has made considerable

proficiency in his studies as an officer
My own opinion is that he is practically
qualified for the position of Captain, and with
experience he will make an efficient Officer,
and under the circumstances the best perhaps
that can be obtained. The Company has been with-
out a commissioned Officer for several months
past. With this statement I have the honor to submit
the question to you, whether you will Order him to be
mustered in or sent before the Board of examination.
If sent before the Board, I request that this statement
be forwarded with the Order directing him to appear
before the Board.

Yours General

Very Respectfully

Yours Wt. Servt

James M. Ferran Jr.

1st Lieut. 1st Regt.

San Diego

George M. Wilson
July 17th 1864

Special Order
No 146 Jan 3.

Entire Sergt Wilson
Killed Feb 17th 1864
before his final
examination

Recd July 15th 1864
1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 19th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 196

EXTRACT.

S Sergt. Ansten Kelly, Co. "I." 1st
Cavalry, Mo. S. M. having been duly
Elected and commissioned Captain
of said Company, will appear,
without delay, for Examination,
before the Military Board of which
Col. J. H. Baker, 10th Minn. Infy. is
President, previous to his being
mustered-in to that position.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

May, 1864

Wm. H. B.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Missouri State of
Maj Gen's Office

St Louis Aug 15 1864

Special Order No 118

Receives the Commission of
Lieut Colonel Stetson Kelley Company
E, 1st Cavalry, Mo.

=

Recd by 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Aug 16 64



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. August 15th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 118

1. The Commission issued to Sergeant Anslem Kelly as Captain of Company "D" 1st Cavalry Mo S. M., is hereby vacated he having failed to pass a satisfactory examination.

By Order of the Commanding Chief
John M. ...
Adjutant General

John M. ...
C. S. 1 Co., M. S. M.
The Adj. General



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. August 15th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

no. 1A8

The Commission issued to Sergeant Anslem Kelly as Captain of Company I 1st Cavalry M. S. M., is hereby vacated, he having failed to pass a satisfactory examination

By Order of the Commanding Chief
John M. ...
Adjutant General

Company Officer 1st Cavalry M. S. M.

^{present}
Capt. Kelly
1st Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name Andrew Kelly

Rank Capt Regiment 1

Arm Cav

Casualty Em' vacated

Day 15 ; Month Aug ; Year 61

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 114 1st Mo. Inf.

Remarks

E. C. T.

Clerk.

255 - 255 5
Sant-Sons MC
November 18/63

Whipmire state of (a go),
gray John B. & Co. - ally.

Special Orders of
No 212 3

Sergt. J. Kelley
Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. M.
is hereby discharged the
service to accept promotion
to 2nd Lieut of said
Company

Recd. J. G. Dep. MC Nov 19/63



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis. (November 18th 1862)

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 212.

II. Sergeant Aselin Kelly of Company
E, 1st Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from
the service to accept promotion to 2^d Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect
from the date of his muster in, as 2^d Lieutenant.

By order of the Commanding in Chief,

Charles H. Hay
Adjutant General.

Se

Recd. by the Adj. Gen.

Nov 18 1862

Charles Henry
Sept 1st 1861



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 5th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 115

1. The Commission issued to Sergeant Anslem Kelly as Captain of Company D, 1st Cavalry M. I. M., is hereby vacated, he having failed to pass a satisfactory examination.

By Order of the Commander in Chief

John M. Schofield

Adjutant General

C. M. G. Jones

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Aug 10th 1864

11. 11. 11.

Mr. Allen



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 15th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER

No. 115



The Commission issued to Sergeant Anslem Kelley as Captain of Company D, 1st Cavalry, Mo. V. M., is hereby vacated he having failed to pass a satisfactory examination.

By Order of the Commander in Chief
John W. Brown
Adjutant General

Adjutant Gen. W. A.

Andrew Kelly
Oct 11 1884



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 7, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 57

I hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original of the above mentioned Special Order, as the same is on file in the Adjutant General's Office, and is hereby certified to be a true and correct copy of the original of the above mentioned Special Order.

By order of Major General J. S. Brown

John S. Brown
Adjutant General

Adjutant General

1911
H. C. C. C.



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 18th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 212.

11. Sergeant Andrew Kelly, of Company
1st Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from
the service, to accept promotion to 2nd Lieutenant of said Company, to take
effect from the date of his muster in as 2nd Lieutenant.

By order of the Commanding Officer

John H. Tracy
Adjutant General

To
Lieut. A. Kelly
11/18/63

1875. Oct. 2.

Dec 8, 1863

State of Mo ago.

Gen. John B. A. G.

1... Discharging the
within named men
from the service

2... Revoking the order
Commissioning Sergt
Kelly & Co. & Co.

Arthur H. G.
1875. Oct. 2.



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 5th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 725.

II. The Commission heretofore issued to Sergeant Austin Kelly of Company D, First Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia as 2^d Lieutenant of said company, is hereby vacated, he having been ordered before a Board of Examination, and said Board having reported adversely as to his qualifications and competency.

So much of Special Orders, No 717, current series, as refers to the discharge of said Soldier is hereby recalled.

By order of the Adjutant General
John H. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Major General S. M. Schofield
Comd'g Dept of the West
St. Louis Mo

Justin Allen

14th & Main



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 9th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 225

11. The Commission heretofore issued to Sergeant Austin Kelly, of Company, L^o, First Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, as 2nd Lieutenant of said Company, is hereby vacated, he having been ordered before a Board of Examination, and said Board having reported adversely as to his qualifications and competency.

So much of Special Order, No. 212, current series, as refers to the discharge of said soldier is hereby revoked.

By order of the Adjutant General

John H. ...

Adjutant General

To

Brig. General L. Thomas

Adjutant General U.S.A.

Washington, D.C.

✓ 899
Kelly, Nathan
Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078330	28
2	8078425	29
3	8078528	30
4	8078628	31
5	8078729	32
6	8078819	33
7	8078902	34
8	8078918	35
9	8078978	36
10	8079053	37
11	8079128	38
12	8079203	39
13	8079283	40
14	8079367	41
15	8079454	42
16	8079534	43
17	8079614	44
18	8079689	45
19	8079766	46
20	8079837	47
21	8079905	48
22	8079957	49
23	7587400	50
24		
25		

Book Mark 7156. a. 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kelley
Priv., Co. L 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mch 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64⁴²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*
\$100; equipments \$32.40
Pay due for private horse
& equipments from June
30/64 to Aug 22/65.

Book mark *Dec 7/56 AA 20. EB 77*

M. M. Dwyer
(361) *Copyist.*

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kelly
Priv, Co

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Kelly*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 22/65*

Book mark:

N. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Kelly
Snr, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for private*

horse & equipments

from June 30/64

to Dec. 31/64,

horse unserviceable

12 days.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

N | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Kelly
Priv. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64. On detached service at Jeff. City, Mo. Full maintenance 42 days.*

Book mark:

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan King
him, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1861, 1861

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: by due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/61 to
Aug 31/61.
None received
the 42 days.

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kelly

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64.*

Book mark:.....

(358)

A M Jackson

Capt.

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Kelly
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

W. Jackson

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Kelly
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/63 to Feb 29/64*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) *Copyed.*

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Kelly
Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. to Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to Dec.
31/63.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) *Cpyd.*

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kelly

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay allowed
for horse & equip-
ments from June
30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:.....

J. M. Jackson

11 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Nathan Kelly
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date of Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Regr's & Equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug. 30/63.

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kellogg

Priv

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Privats

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for Privats
Horse & Equipments
from Apr. 30/63 to Apr.
30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

N | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Kelley
Privt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 186 *2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments
from Aug. 31/62 to Dec.
31/63.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Hunter

Copy.

1st Mo S M Co

Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

William H. Kelly

(Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *X Section of
Johnson's Battery
temporarily attached
to Capt Wachsman's
Batt'y. Mo. S. M.*

X Inscribed by Exr

Book mark:

A. H. H. Co. Mo.

Nathan Kellor
Reg't Johnson's Co. 1st Reg't
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *April 10* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached*
service

**Became Co 2nd Mo. Co.*

Book mark:

E. H. H. Co.
(859) *Copy*

V. L. G. Mead Mo.

William Nelson
Det. Co. 4 1st Reg't Missouri *3rd*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
Horse & Horse Equip
ment to 1st. day

Book mark: *...*

E. L. Mead
Capt.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Keller

Pvt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Un detached
Service.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunt

(35A)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Kelley
1st, Capt Johnson's Co. Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was detached ser-*
vices. Pay due for three
& equipment from Sept.
1-1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kelly
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service. 1 Private Horse.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(868)

Copyd.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Kelly
Plt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.40 100

Remarks: On detached
service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hanks

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kelly
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May's June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(258)

Copyright.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kelly
Sgt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(258)

Copyist.

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Kelly
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

~~General Notation~~ *7156 A. 1877*

E. H. Merritt

(358)

Copy.

Kelly Nathan
....., Co. *L* 1. Reg't *mo. S.M.C.*

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nathan Kelly

Affidavit

1700 S. M. Co.

Office of Apt Provost Marshal

Warrensburg Mo April 25th 1864

Personally appeared before me an Apt Provost
Marshal Warrensburg Mo and testified as follows
Albany told me he ~~felt~~ had drunk more
Whisky than any time since he has been in the
Service. I know of nothing else more than
Private Peter Erickson has stated in his affidavit,
Said,

Nathan Kelly

Private C. L. 1st Co. H. S. H.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me
This 25th day of April A. D. 1864

Jules Cyren 1st Lieut
ass. Provost Marshall

✓ 900 Aaron H.
Kemp. Aaron H. or
Co. *K*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075576	26
2	8075576	27
3	8075665	28
4	8075776	29
5	8075865	30
6	8075951	31
7	8076100	32
8	8077179	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (90) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Smith
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Wednesday April 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Jan 5, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Jan 27-62

Book mark: *Discharged for disability*

Dec 27 1860 (13) 18 77

(361)

Wm. J. Sawyer
(copied.)

MAR. 17

8077179

01891*

*1.5.5-50 at Jodaria mi
Duke L. E. 12*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Kemp
Ent Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged in Exchange*
certificate at Seaway, Mo.
on the 27th day of Nov. 1862

Book mark: *W. H. S. R.*

J. A. Ward

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Claron B. Kemp
1000, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished & owns his
horse & horse equipments
from March 1/62 to Oct 3/62*

Book mark:

(358)

A. A. Ward

Copyist.

C. S. M. Co. Mo.

Company
Co. 4, *Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Kemp

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug 2*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The detg. in service in Co. K. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav. The sick person has not been paid money and horse March 1st.*

Book mark:

J. A. Wain

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas H. Kerns
Cox Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Leaf & June, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Heel & sick for horse
has not been paid; enlisted
this morn March 1st.
Owens his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

D. A. Kern
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon H. Kemp

Co. D Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed April 8.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(855)

C. A. Ward

Copyright.

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Kimp

Coe, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Oct. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

March 1st

, 1862.

Where

Galiam

Period

Spring the year in Missouri.

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

A. A. Starr

Kemp, Aaron #6
Corpl, Co. *K*, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2119

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

57

121 *Stemp*
Amos H. Stemp,

a *Co. K*

1st Cav. Reg't of *Mio.*

Approved
Wm. D. Miles
Inspector
Wm. D. Miles

St. Louis, Mo. 1st 1862

To be discharged

By order of Major General Curtis

A. H. Stark

Capt. 2nd Inf. 11th Mo. & 1st Cav.

Superior Pen Office

Dec 9/62

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered on file
Rolls. S. G. P.

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *Dec. 8*, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to *6-22*
Amos H. Stemp
Co. K. 1st Regiment Missouri
Vols., who was discharged Nov 15
1862, at Sedalia, Mo.

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General

Wm. D. Miles

Encl. *W. H.*
And *2*
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Aaron H. Kemp of Captain *Henry B. Perry*
Company, (K) of the *1st Cav* Regiment of *United States*
was enlisted by *S. P. Cox* of
the *1st Cav* Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *Ballastine*
on the *first* day of *March* 1862, to serve *During the war in Missouri* years; he was born
in *Rensselaer County* in the State of *New York* is *forty one*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The disability did occur prior to his enlistment and is wholly unfit to perform the duties of a
Soldier

STATION: *Seedsburg Ind*
DATE: *Nov 5 1862*

Henry B. Perry Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Aaron H. Kemp* of
Captain *Perry's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Hemorrhoids of long*
standing. also umbilical Hernia together with
a general debility. rendering him entirely in capa-
ble of performing cavalry duty.
Dated Seedsburg Ind
Nov. 5 1862.

DISCHARGED, this *14th* day of *November* 1862, at *Seedsburg Ind*

Henry M. Boogers Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

✓ 901
Kemp, William C
Co *K*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers here.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075610	26
2	8075522	27
3	8075699	28
4	8075810	29
5	8075899	30
6	8075981	31
7	8076099	32
8	8077200	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A. (18) 77*
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 1st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Jan 29-66

Book mark *82 7156 2040 2128*

(361)

W. H. Smith
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Smith

Sgt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *will appear in Sur-
vivor's Certificate at Seaside
N.J. on the 2nd day of Jan-
1863.*

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Kene
Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished with no
horse & horse equipment
from March 1, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

C. S. M. Co. Mo.
William C. Lind
1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for actual Sict 25, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Kemp
Pat, Co. K, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in detached service*
in Canada & until
the 1st of Nov, 1862
not returned until the
1st of Dec 1862

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. x Lamb
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. Star Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The rider of horse
has not in rain. Subject
no horse March 1st.
Owns his own horse, & is
indebted to his equipment.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Kemp

1st Capt Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

C. A. M.

Copyist

1 S. W. Cav. Mo.

William C. Kemp.

1st, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 1st

1862.

Where

Gallatin

during the war in Missouri.

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nelson

P. A. Ward

Hemp, William C.
Reg't *1* *Mo. S. M. Cav*
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William C. Keap
Pr. Co. 76 1st Regt. Cav
Discharged Nov 27/62

55

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RDS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 7th*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William C. Kemp was enrolled on the *1st*
day of *June*, 1862, at *Gallatin*,
in Company *K*, *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *in Mo* *years*, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *5th*
day of *April*, 1862, at *Edinburgh*,
in Company *K*, *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *in Mo* *years*, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company *"K"*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Nov & Dec*, 1862, he is reported
discharged on Army Certificate at
Leavenworth on the *29th* day of *Nov*
1862.

(187)

Wm. C. Kemp

Wm. C. Kemp
Ad. J. General

902
Kenney, Patrick S.

Co A-9, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers heretofore

1 Sergeant 1 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 8059401	28 8059356
2 8059607	29 8059371
3 8070021	30 8059386
4 8059080	31 8061045
5 8070215	32 8071816
6 8059092	33 8058815
7 8070319	34 K-262-0.8.65
8 8059116	35
9 8070414	36
10 8059905	37
11 8070509	38
12 8059140	39
13 8059167	40
14 8059183	41
15 8059200	42
16 8059216	43
17 8059237	44
18 8059253	45
19 8059270	46
20 8059287	47
21 8058817	48
22 8057962	49
23 8057305	50
24 8057322	
25 8057339	

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark 1161 V.S. 89-7156 A. 77
K-262-0.8-65

See also

K. H.M. Cav. Mo.
Patrick S. Kenney
24.1.1891, 1 Reg't *M. H.M.*
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *K. 262 - V.S. 1865*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *June 15*, 1891.

It has this day (*June 15*, 1891.)

been determined by this Department from records
on file that the charge
of absence without leave
standing against him
is erroneous.

A. S. Neuhart.

James P. [unclear] Mo.
James P. [unclear]
[unclear], Co., [unclear] Reg't Missouri
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
James P. [unclear], 1866.
Muster-out to date *Dec 1*, 1865.
Last paid to *Jan 3*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; d rawn since \$..... 100
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100
Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Returned to [unclear] at
Exemption of [unclear]
Service in [unclear] effort
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

100-10

8058815

1891*

to the office under
Guthrie and on his account

x connected by G.A. Wright
Ex-

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Kennedy
1st Lt. Co. *4*; 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Manchester N. H. 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 11th Regt*

at Fort 2nd 1st 2nd

at 2nd March 1862

Book mark:

7156 at 74
1161 U.S. 89

(361)

St. Louis
(opposite)

K. S. M. Co. Mo.

Patrick S. M.
Regt Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F*

Co. M. S. M. March 11/1862

Book mark: *161 E. S. 89*

dated 1st July 29 1862

A. M. Carr Mo.

Patrick S. Hannon

Rank *1st Lt.*, Reg't Missouri *S.M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *L. M. Carr at
Hannon's*

Book mark: *See 1161 U. S. 39*

A. M. Carr

1st *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Patrick S. Henry

Rank *1st Lt.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Sept. 2, 1864 to Sept. 5, 1864*

Book mark:

(857)

J. A. Ames
Capt. g. ad.

J. B. McCar Mo.

Patrick S. Kenney

Rank *2nd Lt.* 1. Reg't Missouri *S. McCar*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Sept 2, 1864 to Sept 5, 1864*

Book mark:

J. B. McCar
Coped

N. S. McCaskey **Mo.**

S. S. Kinnear

Rank *2nd Lt.*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Caskey*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 7th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Miller Mo.

P. S. Kenna
Rank 2nd Lt. Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. McC. Mo.

P. J. Henry

Rank *1st*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. S. McC.

K 12 M Car Mo.

Patrick J Kenney
A. E. M., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 11, 1864

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by
virtue of a commission
from the Gov. of Missouri
dated Saint Louis (Mo.),

Book mark:

MAY 14

8057962

1891

Oct. 14, 1862, to fill an
original vacancy.
Mustn. in to take
Effect Oct. 14, 1862.

A. J. McLean Mo.
Fabian C. Linn
Co. 1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 13*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Dec 13*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; d rawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out to enable*

him to accept the appointment

of Lieutenant Quarter master

of same regiment & in order

to take effect Dec 13 62. For

Book mark: *over*

8058817

418310

was last sent as 1st Lieut
 from 1st to Major
 service to include the
 13th Oct. 1862 he has since
 been sent as 1st Lieut and
 Regt Quar Master from that
 date to include the 20th
 Feb. 1863 last, on which
 as Major Mearns

The reason this officer
 was not mustered out sooner
 was, it was not understood
 that it was necessary for
 officer commissioned prior to
 the case of G.O. 48. 2. 9. 0. 1863
 can it be mustered out and
 on after its issue

H. S. McCauley Mo.

P. J. Kenney

Rank *1st Lt.*, Reg't Missouri *8th*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

K. S. M. Car. **Mo.**

P. S. Kennedy

Rank *S. M.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

(357)

Copy

K. S. McCar Mo.

P. S. Kemmer

Rank *1st Lt.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. McCar*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :.....

Book mark :.....

K. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Patrick S. Kenney

Rank *Reg't Mo.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. S. Ames

K. S. M. Car. **Mo.**

Patric S. Kenny

Rank *S. M.,* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

service at Dist.

Hd. Qrs. procuring

Transportation &

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

K. S.M. Car **Mo.**
Patric S. Kenney
Rank *S.M.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on duty*
at Independence
Mo.

Book mark:

(857)

A. S. Ames
Capt. Genl

K *S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

P. S. Kenny
Quartermaster
Rank *1st*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Back pay due him
as 1st Serg. Co. H. from
Feb. 3: '62, to Mar. 17,
'62, also for horse and
horse equipments for
the same time.*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Cupped

S. M. Cav. Mo.

P. L. Kennedy
Quartermaster 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Acting R. L. M.*
from March 16, 1862
Appointed Ex. Lieut.
and R. L. M. Oct. 14,
1862

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Coped

H. S. McCarty Mo.

P. S. Kennedy
Rank *Quartermaster*, 1st Reg't Missouri *S. M. C.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Acting Reg't L.*
M. from March 16,
1862, & appointed Extra
Lieut. & Reg. S. M. C.
14, 1862

Book mark:

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Black & Finney
1st Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Appointed extra*
Drum & Regimental
Drum Captain and
Commissioned by
Gen. Gamble

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick S. Kenney
1st Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &*
horse equipments from
Feb 3/62 to March 17/62
Back pay due as 1st Sgt
from Feb 3/62 to March 17/62

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

C. H. Kenney

Adj't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 25-*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1161 V. S. Reg

C. C. Parker

(259)

Original.

N. S. McCaw Mo.

P. S. Kenney
Lt. Quartermaster Reg't Missouri *B. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Co. (G)*

*& Reg'l Quartermaster
from March 16, 1862*

Book mark:

L. Ames
W. J. G. G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick H. Ramsey

1st Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
Regimental & Master

Book mark:

W. C. Parker

H. B. M. Co. Mo.

P. S. Kenney
Rank *Quartermaster*, 1 Reg't Missouri *B. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Company*
G & Regimental Dr.
Muster from March
16, 1862

Book mark: *251.1*

A. J. Jones
Lup 9106

K | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Patrick Henry

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Reg't. 2. Mo.
owns the horse he rides,
gives a lot of assist-
ance.

Book mark:.....

K *B. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Patrick S. Kenney

Rank *Reg't M.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick C. Kimmey

1st Lieut, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 16, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred in Col
staff as Regimental Quartermaster.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(356)

Copy.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick J. Kenney

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 7 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Ballinger's Co. (5) Mch 16,
1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Grupp
Copyist.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick S. Kenney
1894, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Daniels Mo Feb 3, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

, 186*2*

Where

at Gallatin

During the war in Mo.

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1161 S. S. 1

K 293 - U. S. - 65 -

General Notation

7156 a. 1877.

P. J. Griffith

(356)

Copyright

Kennedy, P. S.
1st Lt, Co. R. I. M. 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*

7 *B* **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>H</i> <i>B</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty <i>/</i>	Transportation

P. S. Kennedy
 151 ~~151~~ ~~151~~

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Muster-
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the
 Archives Division, M. B. O.

~~THIS DOCUMENT IS
 THE PROPERTY OF THE
 ARCHIVES DIVISION, M. B. O.
 AND IS NOT TO BE
 REPRODUCED OR
 DISTRIBUTED
 WITHOUT THE
 WRITTEN
 PERMISSION OF
 THE ARCHIVES
 DIVISION, M. B. O.~~

Office a a p m l m
 St Louis April 13/65
 Respectfully referred to
 Capt John A. Thompson
 as an officer for
 his action

Yours very truly
 C. A. Thompson
 a a p m l m

151 151 151

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Harrisburg Mo. April 11th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 24.

8th * * * 1st Lieutenant
P. S. Kenney, Regimental Quartermaster,
1st Cavalry, M. S. M., will report
to Colonel E. B. Alexander, Chief Mustering
Officer of Mo., at St. Louis, for
muster out.

Quartermaster Department
will furnish transportation.

BY ORDER OF

Brig Genl John M. Keil
Ch. Laurant.

J. S. Kenney 1st Lieutenant.

Assistant Adjutant General.

suggests that a sum of money should be distributed at 100g. per person at this time.

My Dear Sir,

Ch. 117 Pa. 1. May 18

The road to the ...
 ...

The Committee on
 Education and
 the Board of
 Trustees of the
 University of
 California
 have the honor
 to acknowledge
 the receipt of
 your letter of
 the 10th inst.
 and in reply to
 inform you that
 the same has been
 forwarded to the
 proper authorities
 for their consideration.
 Very respectfully,
 J. C. Johnson, Secy.

Am 12. 10.

Office of the
Hon. Secy. of the Navy

Heartfully returned
with the season's invitation
that about O. J. Keane
perhaps you be delayed
in ~~the~~ ^{last} ~~the~~ ^{year}
Haverhill Ma

My dear
Capt. J. Church
The Air Dept of the Mo
Hous

Office of the Chief, Q. M.

District of Central Missouri

Wannsburgh April 21 1864

General

I respectfully suggest that a Lieutenant should be detailed, as Acting Asst Quartermaster at this Post. Lieutenant Kemmer 1st M. from Mass, now performing the duties but, owing to the fact that he is Regimental Q. M. only, does not feel authorized to hire the necessary clerks & laborers to perform post duty fully. He states that if he were so ordered, he would perform the duties of both stations or positions and I am of opinion that he is fully competent.

Very respectfully

W. F. B. Brown

Yours obt servant

Comdg Dist of Central Mo

Mrs. J. C. Brown

Wannsburgh Mo

Apr 21 1864 Q. M. Dist of Central Mo

Adm. P. O. Mar 29. 5

Will John Briggs
by Courant Co.
a u for

m. s. m.

S. C. No. 61

Directs S. P. A. Henry
to Receipt in Butte for
Horse purchase from P.
Car-mson by L. M.
Dept

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrenburg, Mo. March 17th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 61

15th & 1st Lieut. P. S. Kearney, Regiment
1st Cavalry, Mo. Inf. will receipt
on back to Captain, J. R. Shaw, 1st Cavalry, Mo. Inf.,
for the horses purchased by the Quartermaster's De-
partment, from the 1st Cavalry, Mo. Inf. under com-
mand of Col. Wm. H. L. & Co. of the 1st Cavalry.

BY ORDER OF

Wm. H. L. & Co.
Ch. Laurant

Henry H. L. & Co., Secy.

Assistant Adjutant General.

State of New York
County of ...
In SENATE,
January 1st 1864.

Report of the

State of the ...
for the year ending ...

Account of the
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...

W. Stearns

Attest: ...
... of the ...

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. May 1st 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 119

EXTRACT.

1. Sir P. J. Kerney & P. J. Kerney are hereby assigned to duty as Post-Quarters Master at Hannuaburg Mo.,

By Command of Major General Rosecrans

A. G. Bruce
Assistant Adjutant General.

John M. M. M.

H. P. Kenney
Leave of absence

Copy furnished Lieut. Kenney March 24/65
Copy furnished
and

Received by the District

Kenney by the District

Received by the District
Kenney by the District

Copy furnished
by the District

Received by the District

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 23^d 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 82.

(EXTRACT.)

It is hereby granted 1st Lieut. B. L. Conway,
Q. M. 1st Cav. M. S. M. for 10 days. _____

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL HORRIGAN,
Dedget,

1st Cav. M. S. M. }
1st Cav. M. S. M. }

J. M. Davis
Assistant Adjutant General.

St Joseph Army
General Loan

June 11th 1863

Complaint against
Sgt. S. Kenney Q. M.
1st Cavalry M. S. M.

Oran Quaker, Dec 20th 1860
Dear Joseph, June 1st 1860

Major

Complaint is made to me that A. H. P. K. may, refuses to give proper statements and vouchers to those who have furnished your Regiment with notions of fresh beef, and have the matter inquired into, and the proper vouchers given, to those entitled to them - I will not tolerate any protraction or irregular delay, on the part of any of the Officers of this Division. It is my hope to say, that I am aware that the complaint against Capt. K. may, are being made in their terms, and that I am not prepared to believe, he would willingly, omit to perform his duty.

Very respectfully,
Wm. H. Smith
Adj. Genl.

Wm. H. Smith
Commanding at
Newbridge
(M)

+ No 9030 James
Kerby, Francis M.
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8064650
2 8064744
3 8064839
4 8064934
5 8065011
6 8065093
7 8065160
8 8065222
9 8065297
10 8065373
11 8065461
12 8065550
13 8065640
14 8065728
15 8065812
16 8065896
17 8065982
18 8066047
19 8080169
20 8066221
21 8080272
22 8058820
23 32876580
24 36637367

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. M. Kerby

1st., Co. 2., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1863. Absent on
gurlough since
Dec. 25/63.*

*Jan. 1864. Absent
doing out post
duty at Rose
Hill Mo.*

*Aug. 1864. Detailed
as Co. Quartermaster.*

*Oct. 1864. Absent on
detached service
at Jefferson City
since Oct. 8/64.*

Book mark :

Vanell

K / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Kerby

, Co. D, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Putnam Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 26, 1862.

Where Laclede Mo.

By whom Lt Col. Wolford; term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service May 6. 62 at Laclede Mo. by Col Wolford.

Van Harn

St. Louis Mo.
Francis M. Carter
Ark., Co. *D*, Reg't Missouri *87th*
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Thurs. June 1st Mo, *Oct 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$ *54*^{*59*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *12* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of Horses \$100 Hvy*
Equipments \$15. Pay due
for use & risk of Private Horse
& equipments from Sept 9th 64
\$ Oct 18. 64 Due the U.S. for
over

Book mark:

Lepus

8058820

1681

on Kansas and a new
caution, $1\frac{12}{100}$ Recruit
since organization of
C. Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service Muster out &
Take effect Apr 25. 65

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kerby
Pvt., { Co. H., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

reason of expiration

of term of service

at Dec. 24, 1865.

Filed with Francis M. Kerby

James was home on prior rolls of Regt.

Book mark *See 710 to U. S. & Co.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080272

1891*

1891 875; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

KO

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kerby
Priv. Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington Dec. 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Dec. 3/1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 524 59

Since last settlement July 27/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Retained in service

Valuation of horse \$1000

Equipments \$1800

Pay due for use & risk

of horse & horse equip

ments from Sept 9 to Oct 6/64

Book mark: 7156 a 1877 only

(21)

Forrest

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kerby

Prvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(35M)

W. C. Taylor

Copyist

A. **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James M. Kerby
prob. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1¹² 100 for carriage
& harness

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: paid due for
use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from Sept. 14, 1864
to Oct. 15, 1864

Book mark: _____

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kerby

Pvt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

18 *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Sept. 7, /64 to Oct. 8, /64

Book mark:

J B Gage

(858)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shelton, John

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In the service of*

self in the name

of the

company for the purpose

of raising and equipping

the company for the purpose

Book mark:

Shelton

KD

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francisco Kirby
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

710

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis K. Kerby
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

(858)

Forrest
(copy)

7.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Thomas H. Kerby
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *P. H. Smith*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
at risk of horse & horse
equipments from Dec 29
to April 30/64

x Counted by S. Bates &

Book mark:

Forrest

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis K. R. 4
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 31 100

Remarks \$ 2.50 To be stopped out of his wages for the loss of a cartridge Box complete

Book mark:

Forrest

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Kirby
Snr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Absent on furlough
since Dec 25/63.
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Nov 3
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Forrester

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kirby

F, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for
use & hire of
horse & horse
equip from June
30/63 to Oct 3/63
on detached service
since Oct 3/63
on Scout*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Kelly
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & harness
Expenses from
June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:.....

Steele

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Kerby
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia 'Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 400 paid for use
& value of horse & horse equip.
from May 21/63 to June 30,
1863.

Book mark: _____

McHenry, John

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out armed*
to [unclear] and [unclear]
equipments. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] of [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Book mark: _____

1st *1st* *Mo.*

Francis M. Carter
Co. D, *1st* *Reg't Missouri* *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *73* *00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Without a horse*
enlisted and mounted in
Mar 1862 at Laclede
for duty at Laclede

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Hertz
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *22.50* for *horse equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & used
horse & horse equip-
ments from May 1/62 to
Oct 31/62.*

*Pay due for use &
risk of same from
date of enlistment.*

Book mark: _____

(35A)

Henry J. Hertz
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *50* for *horse equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received 2 mail
bags for horse & horse
equipments from him
Sept 2 to Sept 30, 62.*

Book mark:

1st Lt. S. M. Co. 1st Regt.

Francis M. Henry
1st Co. 1st Regt. S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

date
for *Oct. 25 - 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(159)

Francis M. Henry
1st Co. 1st Regt. S. M. Co.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *A small white horse
with white mane & tail
feet, the tail is
cut.*

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Smith
Copied.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. City
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged in the Evening*
of 12. Received two months
Equipments from May 9, 1862.
Pay me, transfer of
same from that date.
Discharged to the U.S.
for his equipments
Reg. Manual § 32.70

Book mark: *General Notation---7156 A. 1877.*

Francis M. City
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

✓ 904
Kerby, John M
Co D a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8058110	26
2 8065374	27
3 8065462	28
4 8065551	29
5 8065641	30
6 8065729	31
7 8065813	32
8 8065897	33
9 8065983	34
10 8066048	35
11 8058465	36
12 8060130	37
13 8066222	38
14 8080228	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7156. A. (913) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Piercy
Plt., Co. *D*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *33 74*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*1 12*/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *Dec 7 1864 a. a. G. O.*

(561)

A. C. Taylor (over)

Copyd.

MAR. 17

8080228

1891

*1EB/1877; also S.O. of
filed with Misc. Papers.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kerby
Priv. Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg: Oct 1, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Dec 3, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 84* 100

Since last settlement Feb 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Retained in service
Valuation of horse \$145
Equipments \$20 00
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equip-
ments from June 30 to

Book mark: *7154 A 1877*

MAR. 16

8066222

1891*

to Dec 14/64,
Due US for 16 months
K1 No over-lack \$ 1.12.
(age 21)

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johns M. Kerby

Capt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for
one canteen & haversack 1.50*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wm. E. M. Co. | Mo.

John M. Derby
Consolidated at
Post, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri I.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not stated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred 2

Remarks: Receipt for amount paid
of Private horse & horse equip
ments from June 30/65 to
Jan'y 1/65. Due U.S. for
one thousand and no cents
\$1'00

Book mark :

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kerrig
priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.12* for *can teen*

& haversack.

Valuation of horse, \$ *145.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20.00*

Remarks: *pay due for*

use & risk of horse

& horse equipments

from June 30. 64 to

July 7. 65.

Book mark: _____

JK

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kerby
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *145*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30, 64 to Dec. 14, 64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Yager
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Oct
at Washington Mo Sept
10th
Served in service with
Capt. in the 1st
from June 30 to Oct 1864

Book mark: _____

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kerby
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *145*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use
rent of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 14/64*

Book mark:

Forrest

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Kerby

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 21 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 143.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20.00

Remarks Pay due for use of
saddl of horse & horse
equipments from Oct
15 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

R.
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
John H. Kerby
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& rest of horse & horse
equipments from Feb'y
29 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

N.
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Kirby
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Purchased and
owned horse & horse
equipments from Oct
31/63 to July 29/64.*

Book mark: *James H. Kirby*

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John K Kirby
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 14 Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/66.*

Book mark:

Forrest
(Copy)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Kelly
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

1
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip from Aug
15/63 to Oct 3/63
on detail service
since Oct 3/63
on detail

Book mark: _____

K

1 S. M. Car.

Mo.

John M. Kerby

Co. D, Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1863.

Where Unionville, Mo.

Period during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Within County and furnished
pay

Book mark:

General Notation---156 A. 1877.

Blank

905.
Kerby Frederick W
Co Fds-1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

~~Omata~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark;

See also

✓ 906 Malki m.
Kerby, Walke N. d.
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8064526	26
2 8064648	27
3 8064742	28
4 8064837	29
5 8064932	30
6 8065051	31
7 8066124	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

K
Malke & Kerby
Prin Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Oct 5

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

April 30 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Discharged Nov 7/62
Leaving for Mo.
entered service as an
in private - mustered in
Nov 12 1862 at Independence
Mo. Dec 24

Book mark:

7132. A 1877

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 9*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *32.70* for *Arrears*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged from service
for lack of funds
Aug 29. 1862*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *72 40* *for horse*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *William H. Smith*
Private *Co. D*
1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Sept & Oct 1862
Present

Book mark:

A. H. S. No.
Wm. H. S. No.
Co. D. Regt. 1st S. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Actual
for *Ep. 20*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent since*
since Dec. 20, 62.

Book mark:

Wm. H. S.
J. Appin.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. King
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm H King
is the owner of the horse
and the horse is in
good condition.
Wm H King is
the owner of the horse
and the horse is in
good condition.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

March 1st

2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Detached to recruit*
troops June 28 or 29.
Returned to duty June
4 Equipments taken
from him at that time. Pay due
for loss & risk of same
from that date.
Granted to the U.S.

Book mark: *(over)*

MAR. 16

8064648

1891

for all equipments
Reg. & mail \$32.40

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maxie M. Feby

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

G Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 19 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted into service, Feb. 27, 1862.*

Enlisted in the Co, Mustered Feb 12/62 by Maj. Co. Q.

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. 1877.

Mary J. [Signature]

907
Kessinger William
Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Sergeant | Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070025	26
2	8070116	27
3	8070274	28
4	8070391	29
5	8070485	30
6	8070578	31
7	8070600	32
8	8070692	33
9	8070775	34
10	8070856	35
11	8070921	36
12	8070988	37
13	8071072	38
14	8071157	39
15	8071242	40
16	8057963	41
17	8071324	42
18	8071405	43
19	8071485	44
20	8071565	45
21	8071645	46
22	8071723	47
23	3325-25-1877	48
24	3325-25-1877	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A. 77 3325-25-77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

K 1st S. M. Co. Mo.

William Kessinger
1st S. Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3325 v 1 1877

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 11, 1893.

It has this day (Dec 11, 1893,)

been determined by this Department from the records and from evidence furnished by the Record Auditor of the Treasury, that said officer was mustered out of service with the company to date March 15, 1865.

Kessy

M. J. McLean (Mo.)
(Ann. Krueger)
1st., Co. E, 1 Reg't M. J. McLean.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3325 P. A. 1897*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 1, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

1st Lieut.
Co. *E, 1* Reg't *M. J. McLean. Tob.*

to take effect from *Oct. 18, 1867,*
vice *Patrick S. Henney,*
promoted.

A. G. Hughes
Corr.

K. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kisinger
1st Lt., Co. *G* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hammerburg, Mo. March 5.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31* 186 *4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *He mustered out*
on separate Roll

Book mark: *106 to 77*

J. C. H. H.
Copied.

A | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Dr. Kringer

1911, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Kringer's Mo*
Responsible for all com
pany property

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Handwritten signature]*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *[Handwritten signature]*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Hissinger

1st Scout, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Responsible for all*

company property since

June 30 - '64.

Book mark:

Wm. Hissinger
Copyist.

74

1 S. M. Cay.

Mo.

Wm Kesinger

1 Lt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

(358)

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. King
1861, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Responsible for*
all stores, Ordnance
& Camp & Garrison Equip
page since April 21st 1861

Book mark:

L. H. McCas Mo.

William Kesinger
1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. H. bar

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Apr. 17, 1864.

Muster-in to date Apr. 17, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 17, 1864

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

during the war

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
sergt. of same company
per S. O. 64 Hd. Qrs. State
of Mo. of April 15, 1864
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(336)

Approved

MAR 14

8057963

416814

to take effect at date of
muster-in as 1st Lieut.
Mustered-in by virtue
of a commission from the
Gov. of Mo. dated Saint
Louis, Dec. 7th to rank
from Oct. 18th 1862. To
fill a vacancy, vice Kenney,
appointed R. D. M.
Muster-in to take effect
Dec. 11, 1862.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kessinger
L. Paul, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy
Corr.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Singer

1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Simpson

1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Kesperger

1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pair due for use
& risk of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

C. K. Miller
Copyist

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Klinger

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kesinger

1st Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*125*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

(358)

Copied

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kessinger

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William K. Kinsinger

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 - 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kesinger

1st Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Feb 21 to Dec 31/62 for
which pay is due for
full time. Also pay due
as Pvt. from Apr 30 to Oct
18/62. Elected & commissioned
1st Lt Co G 1st Cav Regt M.S. M
Kesinger

Book mark:

Jacobs

MAR. 16

8070600

1891*

by Gov. Gamble Oct
18/62 & acting as such

K. W. H. Co. Mo.

William Kessinger
Pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Infy Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick, not
able to join Company
Dec'd 1st Lieut Oct
18/62 Owned & furnish
ed Horse, 14.00 Equip
from Oct 16/62 to Oct
18/62 Pay due from Aft.
(over)

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

MAR. 16

8070578

21891*

31/62 to this date.

R *William Herring*
William Herring
Co. 4, 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25* . 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service in 2nd Spt

Book mark:

C. C. Parker
(639) *Copied.*

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Kessinger

2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

Book mark:

W. C. Parker

14 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Kissinger
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Extra duty clerking
in Regt. & M. Co. from
May 10th & returns such
as the horse he rides
from date of enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

Kandace
App'd

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William McInerney

2nd Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *for service*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. C. Parker

(358)

Copyist.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Keisinger

2^d Regt. Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballston Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Ballston Mo.

Period during the war in Mo.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3425-75-77

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

C. C. Parker

⁴¹
Kessinger William
Capt. Co. G, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

~~908~~ Enclosures.
See Jackson, Andrew

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5 8
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 27
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Exington, Mo
May 6, 1861

Fredericktown, Mo
Co. 2nd Regt. Inf.

Statis has been called out & armed
the Citizen guards on Sat. Saturday
also sends dispatch bearers to Mr.
Mullins facts to give him, were
fired on by Bushwhackers near
the brick Church were killed etc

Head Quarters Post
Lexington Mo May 1st 1864
Col. James M. Hann

Sir

On the 27th day of March I received and learned that
two companies of Illinois Cavalry had learned
that there was a large number of Bushwhackers
in the County. On Saturday I received your
Telegraphic Dispatch, notifying me of a force
of one hundred at Judge Grays. Immediately
after receiving your Telegram I started
messengers to Lexington and in the first
to Major May Houlkins. My Dispatch
failed to find Major Houlkins and
returned without seeing or hearing anything
about him. They were fired on by a party
of bushwhackers, a short distance beyond the
Trick Church on the Hannibal Road.
Our boys gave in number retreated and
made their escape without receiving any injury.
After I had studied my Dispatches I next went
to work to ascertain how many citizens were

pulling fight if necessary. Judge Salt being
absent on business. I called on his St. John's mission
to all the men - he could raise. He went to
work in good earnest and in a short time
he had about 65 men at the Court House
armed and ready for duty. Capt Enneburg
also ordered his Company but ~~was~~ I had his
Company at the Arkana Hall. While Det of G
Company was at the Seminary in Old Town
his entire force amounted to about 200 men.

It is but just to say that Capt Enneburg
and St. Morrison can be relied on in any emergency
some few of St. Morrison's men refused to
take the oath. I have reported them to Gen.
Morrison by the request of Morrison, and
a number of Enneburg's men refused to come
out when ordered. Capt Enneburg
convinced them and brought them to me. I
put them in the Guard house and as soon
as I can get some wagons and teams
I will let them to work cleaning up the streets
and alleys. Capt Meredith is here
after Rations. he reports everything quiet
in the Eastern portion of Lafayette.

Major Mullins, is not in that section now!

There are about one hundred men at this place
Citizens that will fight - Bushwhackers wherever
an opportunity offers.

Yours very Respectfully

Yours Obed Servt

Wm Cassinger, Lt

Company

Lexington Mo
May 7th 64

Comm. Capt
& Prov Marshal

States that he thinks it is
absolutely necessary to have
Lexington reinforced &c

Received of the Law from the

Provost-Marshal's Office
City District of Missouri
Saxington May 7 1864.

Lieut. Yeisiger.
Comdt. Post

Saxington Mo

Sir.

Having learned that you purpose making an effort to obtain reinforcements at this post, permit me to say that I regard this step as not only commendable, but absolutely necessary. I have about \$20,000 worth of government property stored here, and have records in my office that have cost the Government of the United States about \$15,000. I trust your efforts to increase the force at this place may prove successful.

I am, sir, very respectfully
Your obt. servant

A. Corning
Capt & Pro. Mar. City Dist of Mo

P.S. The government property
above referred to, consists of
Clothing.

H. Lins. D. L. no Feb 8th 1864

Phineas John F. C. C.
By Franklin A. K.
a a a Gen. C. C.

St. L. D. L.

Details to Mr. Kinsinger
C. C. P. M. to organize
vol militia Company at
Lexington Mo in accor-
dance with Gen orders
J. S. G. and Lins State of
Missouri

Recd. L. P. M. C. C. C.

BY ORDER OF

Col Robert. G. Phillips Comdg

G. H. Landon

Assistant Adjutant General.

a

C. H.

Jefferson City February 13th
No Central Dist. of
City of James H.
Colt Gen

Extract for SC No 35-

Appointed St. James Co
by 1st Dec 1863 to investi-
gate and report upon the
claims of the indigent persons.

Kennison, J. M.

Received by J. M. Kennison
February 16 1864

Headquarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo

February 13th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 37

V. In accordance with Special Orders No 261. Dated Headquarters Dept of the Mo. St Louis Sept 21st 1863. 1st Lieut Wm Kesperger Co "C" 1st Cav. Mo. Inf. is hereby assigned to duty for the purpose of investigating and reporting upon cases of applicants for relief refugees and Soldiers families.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

Col M. J. Jewell
Comdg 3^d Subd.

Rush B. Learning
A. Assistant Adjutant General.

Notes - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899

1

1

1

1

111

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

WARRENSBURG, Thu May 11 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO 7

It is the order of the Provost Marshal, District Central Mo., that Lt. Simeon Williams, Co. D, 1st Mo. Cav. Regt., commanding Post at Springfield Mo. upon being relieved by Capt. James W. Ferrin, 3rd Sub Military District will report to the commanding officer of his Regiment under arrest.

BY ORDER BRIG GEN E B BROWN, U S V

J. A. Gutzler

Lt. Col 8th Mo Cav. Vcl. Provost Marshal

Adj. Adjt. Genl
Warrensburg Mo

Warrington Md May 2/60
President Dist of
Smyth Co Va Mar

Extract L.C. No 20

Order the release of
Lt Hesinger to Gov. German
from arrest.

Recd from B. G. German May 2, 1860

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
WARRENSBURG, Mo. May 24th 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO 21

115. Pending an investigation of the
official acts of Sgt. William Kessinger Co.
1st Reg. Mo. Cav. he will be released from
custody and allowed to duty with his company.

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN E B BROWN. U. S. V.

J. A. Gutzler

Lt. Col 6th Mo. Cav. Vcl. Provost Marshal

Recd. J. A. Gutzler
3rd Sub. Mil Dist

11

1800-1801

1800-1801

1800-1801

1800-1801

1800-1801

1800-1801

1800-1801

1800-1801

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

WARRENSBURG, 11th May 1864 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

NO. 47

II. ... 1st Lieut William H. Spring, Co. I.
1st Regt of Mo. Cavalry Commanding Post at
Springer. He was being released by the
11th Mo. Cav. Comdg. 3rd Sub Military Dist. He
will report to the Commanding Officer of the
regiment to which he is assigned.

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN. E. B. BROWN, U. S. V.

J. A. Gutzler

.....
Lt. Col 6th Mo. Cav. Vcl. Provost Marshal.

Col. James M. Ferrin
Comdg. 3rd Sub. Mil. Dist

Mem. of the Court, Feb. 5, 1844
The Court, District of
Columbia, do hereby
order

Exhibit 1, No. 117

do hereby release
from all claims of
supposed offenders
which have been arrested

G

Recd. from S. and D. at Feb. 5, 1844

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST-MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG, *June 21* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO *49*

(EXTRACT)

I The investigation ordered by the General
Commanding into the official acts of 1st Lieut. Messinger
Co. G. 1st M.D. Ill. Cav. Post at Springfield Mo. having
been heard at the District Court at Warrensburg Mo. the
report having been submitted to the General for his
order, he directs that 1st Lieut. Messinger Co. G.
1st M.D. Ill. Cav. be he by relieved from all connection
with said investigation and the cause which
led to the same

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN. E. B. BROWN. U. S. V.

Chas. J. Brown

J. A. Stultz

.....
Lt. Col. 6th Mo. Cav. Vol. Provost Marshal.

*For Sub. 2nd (ss)
H. J. Brown*

Seamster, Mr.
Feb. 13 1863

M^r: Ferran /
Col. Comdg.

Recommends
Ch. Kessinger
1st Cavalry as
a proper person
for the position
of Provost Marshal

Yours W

Recd. Feb. 25

Head. Quarters 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Leecington Mo.

July. 13th 1863.

Genl. I have the honor
to state that, the Court
Martial adjourned on
Yesterday since die.

Also to recommend
William Messinger 1st
Lieutenant of Company
Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M. for
the appointment of Provost
guard and

Marshal at this Post.
I suppose the Consolidation
in Connection with my
Regiment will take place
during next week.

We think the small pox is
now under control.

This country is quiet, no
local of interest.

Very respectfully Yours
W. H. Loring.

James M. Herron Capt
Co. 1st Cav M. S. M. Company
Gen. Loring

Hd Qrs C.G. 1st M. Cav. ^{at Lexington}

Kesinger, Wm 1st C.G. 1st M. Cav.
Cavalry

Madison, Mo.

States that he has received an Order to Superintendent Organization of Vol Militia Company to be raised at Lexington and asks to be relieved from such duty on account of illness and being under medical treatment

Head Quarters Station
Lexington, Mo. Feb 10th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Wm Kesinger Capt
1st M. Cav. Comdg
Station

Head Quarters 1st M. Cav.
M. S. M. Camp
Groves, Missouri
February 13th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

James M. Ferran
Col 1st M. Cav M. S. M.
Commanding the Regt,

Dated
The order has been
made

Rec Hd Qrs 1st M. Cav Feb 13th 1865

Rec Hd Qrs 1st M. Cav Feb 13th 1865

Col Geo. F. Phillips

Comd'g Dist Central Mo.

Head Qrs Co G
1st Cav. M & M

Lexington Mo. July 10th / 65

Warrensburg Mo

Col

I have just received an
Order from You to Super-intend the organization
of the Volunteer Militia Company to be raised at
this place, and reply by return mail that I have
been under Medical treatment ever since my ar-
rival here, and am not now able to leave my bed.
I think it will be impossible for me to be able to
attend to this matter for some time to come, and I
would ask it as a favor that You relieve me from
this duty if at all compatible with the public service.

I am bel Very Respectfully
Your obt Serv't

Wm Kesinger 1st Lt.

Co G 1st Cav. M & M.

Head Quarters
Department of the Interior

Appointments List & Session
of the Court of the Interior
at Washington, D.C.

Appointments List & Session
of the Court of the Interior
at Washington, D.C.

Recd Oct 30th 1868

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 26th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 243.

1st Lieut. William Kessinger Co
"G" 1st Regt. M.S.M. is hereby assigned to duty
as Assistant Provost Marshal at Lexington
Mo. to date from Oct 11th 1863.

1st Lieut. John Smith Co "I"
1st Regt. M.S.M. is hereby appointed asst
Provost Marshal at Warrensburg Mo.
to date from Oct 11th 1863.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

G. J. Lacy

1st Regt. M.S.M.

J. H. Loring

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 908
Key, David M.
Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Sergeants
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064403	26
2	8064486	27
3	8064610	28
4	8064709	29
5	8064805	30
6	8064901	31
7	8064982	32
8	8065064	33
9	8065132	34
10	8065195	35
11	8065263	36
12	8065329	37
13	8065418	38
14	8065506	39
15	8065600	40
16	8065688	41
17	8065774	42
18	8065861	43
19	8065946	44
20	8066087	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 210. 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M Key

Serj, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, ~~Feb 1~~ ^{Feb 18} 1865.

Muster-out to date

* ~~Feb 18~~ 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁶⁵ ⁴³ ~~100~~

Due last settlement Feb 29. 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of Horse

\$150 Equip. \$32 - Pay due

for use & risk of horse & equip

from Jan 30. 64 to Jan 22. 65

Due U. S. for 1 Canteen &

1 Haversack 67 cts

Book mark:

7156. A 1897

Banes

(361)

(copyist.)

* Corrected Mch 29. 65

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Key

Serjt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

(356)

J B Gage

Copyist.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith

John D. Smith, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2.00*

Remarks: *Dr. let me see if
I can get the price of
the horse*

*Pay the horse money
the horse is right now
I have to pay for it*

Corrected by H. H. Under

Book mark:

Pay for

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Key
Sergeant

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from June
30 to August 31/64

Book mark:

T. J. Jones

KK

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David C. Key
Sergt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. Key & Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*17*}/₁₀₀

Remarks *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 29 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

Thomas

75

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David A. Reg
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & equipments from March 1 to April 1, '64. On detached service since April 1st at Chapel Hill N.C. to Gen. Sig. Corps

Book mark:

Pomero

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. H. Key

Sgt. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 15.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.00 100

Remarks: Consciously charged
on muster, pay roll of
Feb 15/63. \$40.00 for
one Large Revolver
furnished and owned
before and this equipment
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 19/64

Book mark: _____

Forrell

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Key
Serg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 186 3

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Paid D. M. Key 40
dollars for one Savage
Revolver erroneously
charged on pay roll
of Oct 28/63.
Pay due for use of
equipments, & horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred M. Key
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip from
June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63, in
service in Camp

Book mark:

Steel

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Key

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on

furlough since

Aug 26/63. Pay

due for use & risk

of horse & horse

equip from June 30

'63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:.....

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levin M. Ken

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The horse and
horse equip.
from Aug 10 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Examined and found
in good order and fine.
Equipments all in good order.
Examined and found in good order.
Examined and found in good order.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Submitted & paid*

the sum of \$100 for equip.

amount due to Feb 1865

the sum of \$100

for the sum of \$100

for the sum of \$100

for the sum of \$100

for the sum of \$100

for the sum of \$100

for the sum of \$100

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Hall
Sergeant, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52* ^{*75*} *100* for *fine*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from service
for 9 months with
fine \$100 on Dec 5. 61.
Pay the balance of fine
to the State Militia.*

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Day

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Mar*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *transportation*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received 9 years
from the State & from the
15/62 to 1863, etc.*

Book mark:

Samuel M. Day
Copyist.

5th Mass. Cav. Regt.
John M. [unclear]
Co. A, Reg't. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Thos. J. [unclear]
Approved

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the front
with the 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
for the purpose of capturing
the enemy's gun.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Key

Co. D, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Putnam Co. since*
June 20, 1862. Turned his own
horse & equipments from Feb.
15, 62. Pay due for use &
risk of same, from that
date. Indebted to the
U.S. for all equipment
Reg. stock. \$32.40

Book mark:.....

(368)

Henry J. Corrie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Lee
Lieut., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 19 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse taken*

entry into the ser-

vice Feb. 19, 1862

Book mark:

Thos. W. Lee

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Said M. Key
Capt., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minerva Mo. Feb. 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 3, 1862

Where

Minerva

Period

during the war in Mo.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(356)

Henry J. Key
Copyist.

Key. Robert. or
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

personal papers heretofore

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075700	26
2	8075811	27
3	8075900	28
4	8075982	29
5	8076068	30
6	8076140	31
7	8076209	32
8	8076269	33
9	8076326	34
10	8076452	35
11	8077167	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (210) 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Key

James C. Key, Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., Oct 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1867.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1867.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1867*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in action near
Harrisburg, Pa. Aug 22. 63
(Age 25)*

Book mark: *112-7152-244-281-77*

(361)

W. J. Lyster
(Copyright.)

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. K
1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged - Hospital -*
Aug 25 - 1863

Corrected by Nichol - ex.

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Lacy
Copied.

C. S. M. Co. Mo.
First Co. Cal.
at, Co. *K*, / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was attached since*
joining since Aug. 1863
has been in service since
Aug 30 63 to Aug 31 63.
Enrolled in service in
rich at Unionville
for service in (see)

Book mark:

C. T. Quinn

18. M. Aug. Mo.

Fort C. Key

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service since June 29/63.
Remained during his horse
from service from
Dec. 30/62 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

(855) R. A. [Signature] Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Present
Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 4 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay for horse & equipments
from 16-28 63 to 12-31 63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Kay
Ant, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan C. Kay*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished with his
horses and equipments on
Oct. 21 & 22 Feb. 1863.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

K. H. C. Co.
Out, C. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turned in his horse & horse equipments from March 24/62 to Dec 3/62.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert L. C. C.
Out, Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty since*
Oct. 27.

Furnished & used his
horse & horse equipments on
March 24 to Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

1st S.M. Co. Mo.
1st S.M. Co.
1st S.M. Co., Co. *K*, Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated Oct 29*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark: _____

1st S.M. Co.
(859) *1st S.M. Co.* *Copyed.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Key
Put

K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Mount

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*On detached service
in Carroll County;
Horse and rider or horse has
not been paid; exhibited his
horse March 24.*

Book mark:

(356)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

1st. Co. Cav.
1st. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *The horse is not
has not been paid: valued
his horse March 2nd.
Owns his own horse & is
indebted to his regiment.*

Book mark:

General Nelson---1866 A. 187

(358)

D. A. Ward
Copied.

Key, Robt C.
Pvt., Co. *H*, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Robt. C. Key,
Prot. of Company *K*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. M.*

State Volunteers. *Cav.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

August 25, 1863.

Killed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Robt. C. Keef,*
 Rank: *Prot.* Company: *K* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. S. Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report copied from Regtl. Letter Book, on file in Div. of Dis. Comd. S. A. G. O. REMARKS.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. F. Luzzar,
Lt. Col. 1st Mo. S. M. C.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 25, 63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Texas Prairie, Mo.

Unit. Rtn. of Alterations & Details of 1st Mo. S. M. Cavalry, 2nd Regt. James M. Gorman Col. Comdg Regt. Rpts. Killed in Hopewell Co. Mo. Aug 21st 1863.

J. M. Stewart
Jan'y. 15, 78. (170)
 Clerk.

*Rtn filed in Roll Room,
 S. 25, 78, J. D.*

1161
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert C Key

Pvt of Company "*H*"
1st Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug 22/63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert C. Key

Rank: Pvt

Company: H

Regiment: 124

Arm: Rev

State: Mass

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 22^d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Hopewell Mass

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M/D roll given dated
April 8th 1865

REMARKS.

muster roll for Sept & Oct 63
reports him "Killed at Hopewell
Mass Aug 25/63," Return for August
1863 reports him "Killed by Gumbell as
Aug 10/63 at Hopewell Mass."
no record in DODN.

Frank K. Girdler

Clerk.

910
Kimcard John
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Kimkade</i>	28	<i>John</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

*Ly 911 or Smith M.
Kinder, Smith M.*

Co. a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058133	26
2	8058003	27
3	8063630	28
4	8063676	29
5	8063756	30
6	8063837	31
7	8063948	32
8	8063996	33
9	8064070	34
10	8064138	35
11	8064208	36
12	8058758	37
13	8058438	38
14	8080129	39
15	8064371	40
16	8080227	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. (210) 77
General Notation---7156 A 1977.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Anderson
Pate, { Co. *C*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Barracks Mo., July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 186*5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *24.73* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *20* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Sec 5156 a. a. i. o.*

(861)

A. C. Taylor (over)

Copied.

MAR. 17

8080227

1891

*18B, 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.*

K. / S. M. Car | Mo.

Smith W. Kinder
Pri, Co. C, / S. M.
Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg Mo, Feb 28, 1864:

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 49 ²³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

^{4 horse}
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due from July
1 to Aug 31/64 for use
of horse & equipts
Retained in service

Book mark 7156 2d 20 (LB) 77

Randolph

(361)

Original.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Smith W. Kinder

Priv., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of these companies.

Book mark:.....

(35A)

D. C. Taylor
Copyist

30 1mo. S. Mead Mo.

Smith W. Alexander.
Consolidated Det. 8th Cav.
Butt, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *60*.

Remarks: *Supplied for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from July 16 to
Aug. 3 1864.*

Book mark :

W. A. Alexander
Comd.

A. Smith Mo.

Smith's M. Kinded
B. Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Station *Marionburg Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*
Horse & equipments from
July 1st to Aug. 31
1864.

Book mark :

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Smith W. Kinder

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and equipments
from July 1 to
Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Smith W. Kinder

3rd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service
at Jeff. City since Oct 18
'64*

*Pay due for use & wear
of horse & equipments from
July 1/64 to Aug 12/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

K.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Smith W. Kinder

Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 X

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& hire of horse &
equipments from July
1 to Aug 12/64

Book mark:

Randall

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Smith W. Under

Bin, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments
from Mar 1 to June
25/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Smith W. Under

Am

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& use of horse & equipt
from Mar 1 to Apr
30 1864

Book mark:

Randolph

(368)

Copyright.

11 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Smith W. Kinder
3rd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

for 11 Company Muster Roll
Jan & Feb, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
hire of horse & eqpts
from Jan 14/65 to Feb
29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

11 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Smith W. Kinder

3rd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments from
Nov 14/63 to Dec 3/63

Book mark:

Randolph

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Smith W. Knider

Prin., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equip'ts from July 18/63 to Oct-20/63

Book mark:

Randolph

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Smith W. Kinder
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2d Aug, 186 3

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: not mustered in
service.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

E. L. | *S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

Smith H. K. Under

2d, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marion, Mo., *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18*, 186*3*.

Where *Marion, Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5.00*

Remarks: *Neither horse nor premium*
paid.

Book mark:

E. L. Under

K S. M. Co. Mo.

Smith & Kinder

Reg't, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

Period *during the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks: *Within County not*
premium paid

x corrected by S. Bates &

Book mark:

General Notation---1156 A. 1871.

Charles

✓ King, Levi

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066323	26
2	8066414	27
3	8066515	28
4	8066616	29
5	8066717	30
6	8066815	31
7	8066913	32
8	8067005	33
9	8067099	34
10	8067187	35
11	8067271	36
12	8067349	37
13	8067442	38
14	8067531	39
15	8067623	40
16	8067708	41
17	8067789	42
18	8067866	43
19	8067944	44
20	8068021	45
21	8068075	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi King

A, Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Herrnsburg Mo Mar 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67⁸⁵*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Has no pay due*

July 12/64 Dec 31/64

Book mark:

(361)

W. G. H. H.
(copied.)

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lin King
31, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George King*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Urbany Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Ring

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2000 & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Libany Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from July 10th to Dec 5th*

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

N **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**
Frei King
Ct., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct* 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22* 186 *2*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipment from July 10/54 to Oct 3/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi King
24, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
July 10/64 to Aug 31/64

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

24 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sam King
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Feb 29, 1864 to June 30, 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Wm. King
Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Here pay due from*
July 29/64 to April 30/64
absent in pursuit of Quabrel
It's not since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi King

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*

June 30/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358e)

V. G. A. King
(Copyist.)

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frei King

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany Mo**

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*

June 19/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi King
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22* 186 *2**

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due*
from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrolment on card from muster in roll.

Back mark:

Houston
(Appd.)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi King
Pot., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22 , 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

Taggart

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Am. Gen.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*2*.*

Where *Liberty, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See an order in
re a horse and
equipment from Adm.
for the sum of \$*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

C. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1867

Where

Period

years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See statement on card from muster roll

Book mark:

Case

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John King
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 20*, 186 ..*

Where *Albany*

Period years. * *See enrollment in*
Mo.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See enrollment in*

book of horse and team

enrollment in

book of horse and team

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(Sign)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John King
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1861*, 186*2*.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *1* years.* *in service*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See remarks on card*

*and the horse and
the equipments since
enrollment.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *E*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. ...
... Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*4* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1 year* years. * *Jan 1st to Jan 1st*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Jan 20 to Jan 20

for service

in the

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

John A. King
.....
John A. King
.....
....., Co. 2, Reg't
.....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent
.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 ..*

Where.....*

Period..... years.* ..

Present or absent ..

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : ..

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : ..

MAR.16

8066616

18914

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1864*, 186*4* .*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period..... years. *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Good horse*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi King

1st Lt., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Libany Mo. Mar. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22, 1864* .*

Where *Libany Mo.* .*

Period *2* years.* *Mar. 22, 1864*

Mar. 22, 1866

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

General Notation---1150 A. 1011.

* 913
Kinkade, John
Co a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059515	26
2	8059630	27
3	8059730	28
4	8059828	29
5	8059929	30
6	8060058	31
7	8061026	32
8	1592-a-1880	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 1592-a-1880.

✓ General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

K

1 s.m. Car Mo

John Kinkade,
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S.m. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1592 - A - 1880

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 21 - 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. ...
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on. Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*

ability Jan'y 1865 at
St. Louis, Mo. by order of
Gen. ...
age 26

Book mark:

(361)

L. M. ...

Copyright.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kincaid

Waggon, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 7, 1863

Pay due him from enlistment up to date of discharge

Existed on in
Reg't 1st Mo. Cavalry
for 3 years

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griffith

Copied.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kincaid

Hagerman, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Gifford

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kinkead

Wagoner, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32.40 for horse

equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick,

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from April 21/62 to Oct 31/62.

Owes for his horse equipments

Book mark:

J. D. Griffith

(358)

Copy at.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kinkead
Wagner, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick.

Has owned and kept in service
One horse since date of
enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Griffith

Copyright.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kinkead
Hag ^{nr}, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept in service
on horse since date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

(358)

I J Griffith

Copyist.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John X Kinkead

Wagner, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *1592-A-1880*

General Notes: *100 A. 1877*

I. J. Griffith

(358)

Copyist.

4
Kincaid, John
Pvt, Co. A, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

200
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John M. Mendenhall
Private Co. 1st

1st Regt of Cal. Inf. M. S. M.
Adjutant General's Office.
Oct. 6 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office.
Approved
Wm. D. Mills
Inspector
Wm. D. Mills

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis January 3^d 1864.
To be discharged
By order of Major Genl. Curtis

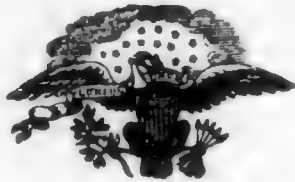
W. H. Clark
A. A. A.

Received (A. G. Office) 1864

Entered in card by Kelly
W. D.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Wincaid *Mason* of Captain *Joseph*
W. M. Goo's Company, (*1st*) of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*
Cas M. M. was enlisted by *May* *Cert* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Cas M. M.* at *Hamilton Mo*
on the *Twenty-first* day of *April* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Brookly Co.* in the State of *Virginia* is *Twenty six*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

was taken sick and unable for duty on or about the
first of July last since which time he has been wholly
unfit for the service

STATION: *Lexington Mo* *Joseph W. M. Goo. Capt*
DATE: *December 29th 1862* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Wincaid* of
Captain *W. M. Goo's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Shooting wound in*

with extensive removal of superior lobe of right lung, right ribs
and extreme emaciation

Lexington, Mo. Dec. 29th 1862 *J. W. M. Goo. Capt* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Seventh* day of *January* 1862, at *Lexington*
Missouri *James M. Herran*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Carthage* County—*Mo*

State—*Mo*

(DUPLICATE.)

✓ 914
Kinkaid, William A.
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeants
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070209	25
2	8070277	27
3	8070370	28
4	8070466	29
5	8070557	30
6	8070644	31
7	8070735	32
8	8070782	33
9	8070863	34
10	8070928	35
11	8070995	36
12	8071079	37
13	8071164	38
14	8071249	39
15	8071331	40
16	8071412	41
17	8071492	42
18	8071572	43
19	8071652	44
20	8071821	45
21	8058948	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77
General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

Q 1st Mo. Co. Mo.
William C. Rinkaid
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisburg Mo., *March 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 19*, 1864; drawn since \$ *60* ⁶²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
Equipments from June
30, 1864 to June 5, 1865,
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
over*

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

MAR. 16

8058948

1881

of service. M.O. to take
effect March 20, 1865.
Stofusager of \$1.00 for
loss of Canteen & Hav-
ersack. Recruited since
organization of Camp.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kirk

Sergeant, Co. *E*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 9th, *Nov*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Dec 3/1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Retained in service*

Valuation of Horse \$125

Due U.S. for clothes and

Harness \$7.00. Paid due, or ad

& risk of Horse & Horse equip

ment from Jan 30/64 to Jan 5/65

Book mark: *715.6 Oct 77*

age 24

(861)

E. Bell
(copy)

A. | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John A. Kinkade

sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the former make
of horse & eq. from
June 20th to Jan 5th.
Sold 1 saddle, 1 harness
sack #1*

Book mark:

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Kinkade

6 Lt, Col *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & rent
of horse & horse equipments
from Jan 30 to Dec 31*

Book mark:

(358)

Geo. A. Smith
compr Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

62nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 62nd to 64th*
from June 30-64 to Oct 31-64

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Kinkade
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31 '64
Stoppage of value of
1 Cap box & 1 Gun
sling lost

Book mark:

O Leary

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Linbade

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Det Service at
Jefferson City, Mo. 11th Mo.
in charge of business
connected with
purchase & Equipments from
Feb. 1864 to June 1864*

Book mark:

K6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kirkbade
Serj, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
rent of horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb 29 '64 to Apr
30/64

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Kennedy
Copied

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kirkland

Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not detailed service.*

*The monthly back pay
due for use of horse &
equipments for & have given
\$5.00 - & pay due for use &
value of horse & equipments
from Oct. 31 '63 to Feb. 29
1864.*

Book mark:

7 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William & Friends

6. Sept, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two months back
pay due for use of Horse
& Equipments for May &
June 1863 & pay due for
use & risk of Horse &
Horse equipments from
Oct 31. to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: _____

C. C. C. C.
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kirkade

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Two months back.*
Had due for use of Horse
& Horse equipments by
musta Roll for May
& June 1863. as musta
Roll April 30 to June
30/63. Should have been
Consigned to the

Book mark: *over*

E. J. Miller
Capt.

MAR. 16

8070995

018918

report as lost. From Feb.
28/63, to June 30/63.
Paid due for use & risk
of Horse & Horse equip.
from June 30
to June 31, 1863.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kirkade

Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip. from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63 Two months back pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments by mistake on rolls for June and July 1863 - as mustered from Apr 30/63 to

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

MAR. 16

8070928

1891*

June 30/62 should have been
from Feb. 28 '63 to June 30 '63
Abstract on "cont" from Aug. 20/63

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Kinkaid

Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipment from Apr 30 to
June 30
Absent recruiting for company

Book mark:

W. C. Barker

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Kinkade

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &
Equipments from Feb 28/63 to
April 3/63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(356)

Copyist.

12 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Ringknie

21, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 28-, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125-⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bought and furnished
horse and equip't from
Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 28- 1863
Appointed 1st Surg Jan 1- 1863
(enlisted & mustered in
March 21 1862 at Gallatin
Mo. for service in the war)

Book mark: _____

E. C. Parker

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kirkade

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks. Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William I. Lunkade

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse Equipments
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid to Oct 31
63*

Book mark:

W J R

R *1 S.M. Co. Mo.*

William A. Kirkoid

Pr, Co. *E*, *1* Reg't *Mo. S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. C. Parker
(269)

Copyd.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. King, Jr.

2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

(358)

Copyright.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kirkade

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Extra duty on Bill since 1st June. Cross the horse he rides from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Kirkade

Copies

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Kuikade

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Extra duty on B. H. since 19 June. Owns the horse he rides from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

(358)

Randall

Copyist.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Ringkade

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *- not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---150 A. 1011.

C. C. Parker

915
Kinkadee John
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Wagon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kinkadee John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Kirby ⁹¹⁶ Francis M
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	du Kirby	28	Francis M
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X 917 or Theodorick W
Kirby, Frederick W.
Co F D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068189	26
2	8068332	27
3	8064527	28
4	8064649	29
5	8064743	30
6	8064838	31
7	8064933	32
8	8065010	33
9	8065092	34
10	8065159	35
11	8065227	36
12	8065296	37
13	8065372	38
14	8065500	39
15	8065590	40
16	8069978	41
17	8066110	42
18	8058973	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A (210) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

(9)

H. M. C.

Mo.

Frederick W. Winkley
 (Mch., Co. 2), 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mch. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Erysipelas

Dec. 6, 1863, at Warrens-

burg, Mo. Joined by trans-

fer from Co. H, 1 Cav. MS.

m. Mch 12, 1862 by order

of Lt. Col. Woolfolk, of which

Book mark:

W. A. M. G. A.

MAR. 16

8058973

AL 891*

no written record ex-
ists; all so joined ac-
counted for in this Roll.

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodrich Kerpig
Priv., Co. *B* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Wannenburg, Mo. Oct 1, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Ct 31*, 186*13*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Died of Earijia-
lis Dec 6/63. at War-
rensburg Mo.*

Book mark: *7132 a 1817*

(361)

Fornell
(copied)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick H. Loring,
Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 14, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from "F" to "G" Co. 1st Mo. Cav. 1st Reg. 3rd M. Cav. Incl'd in the total order of Pt. Col. H. S. Loring.*

Book marks: *7156 Aug. 1864*

A.
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Theodorick W Kirby
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Dec 5/63
in Hospital at Warrens-
burg Mo.*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyright

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theodorick H. Kirby
Cav., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died Dec 8/63.*

Am. Hospital at Washington
Mo.

Book mark:

(85A)

Pomeroy
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick U. Kirby
Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of horse
& horse equip
from June 30/63
to Dec. 31/63
in West. ar-ctd
Post

Book mark:.....

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Therick W. Karty
Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for

use & risk of

horse & horse

Equip. from

June 30/63 to

Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

Stee

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. Keely

Pri., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 240 per day for use
of horse & horse
equip. from May 1/63 to
June 30/63.

Book mark:

Frederick H. Keely

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *8th Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Mounted and armed
as per order of the
company. By the
company to the
company to the*

Book mark: *...*

P. J. Smith Mo.
Therick, John
1st, Co. *E*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & armed*
himself & horse equip.
from Dec 31/62 to Feb.
28/63. Pay me for
use & maintenance
for that time.
On Discharge Service
since Feb. 22, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 1000, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 52 100 for fuel & exp.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wm. H. F. Smith*

These have been
written by me
and are for that
time.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Markwick, L. F.
2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *these months*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thoroughbred & well
broken in horse & horse
equipments were sent to
the Quartermaster's office
before the 1st of Dec. & were
that date.*

Book mark:

K 1st. Cav. Mo.
Frederick H. Perry
1st. Co. E., 1st. Reg't. 1st. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Actual
for *Ep. 21*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1859)

Approved

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick B. King
_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Animal the animal*

is killed by the enemy

the animal is not

if killed, then the animal

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merick M. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned his horse*

horse & equipments

from Feb 27, 62. Pay

due for use & risk of

horse from that date.

Submitted to the U.S.

for all equipments Reg.

allowance \$32.40.

Book mark:

[Signature]
[Signature]

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick R. Henry

Li., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 19 to Dec. 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse came from
into the service Feb.
27, 62.*

*Joined by transport
March 12, 62 by order of
Lt. Col. Merrill*

Book mark:

(258)

Thompson J.
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H 1st Reg't*
& at Eastern Station. Report of
1st Colonel's Office. M. S. 1862.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 12, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *do not know in detail* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not appraised*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General notation - Nov. 11, 1862

Kerby, Frederick W.
Capt., Co. D, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <u>2</u>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Frederick M. Derby
late of Company (*D*) *1st*

Regiment of *Can. Inf. M.* who died

at *Warrenburg Mo*

the *6th* day of *December* 1863

Captain *Therodick W. Kerby* a Private late of
 Regiment *John Wyetoff* Company (*D*) of the *1st*
of Cav. M. S. M. was enlisted by *H. D. Marshall*
 on the *22^d* day of *February* 1862,
 to serve *During the war* years; he was born in *Randolph County*
 in the State of *Missouri* is *Twenty three* years of age,
5 feet *10 1/4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Hospital* at *Warrensburg Johnson County*
Mo the *Sixth* day of *December* 1863,
 Cause of Death, *Scorfula*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Levick, C. Kerby deceased, and are in
 re at *Spanningburg Mo.*
 be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Marionburg Mo } John Wyckoff Capt Co D
December 19th 1865 } 1st Regt Mo. S. M.

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

860

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frederick W. Kerby

Priv

of Company

"D"

1st

Regiment of

Infantry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 5-1863,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Frederick W Kerby*
 Rank: *priv* Company: *D* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Co* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 5 " 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Basic Warrensburg, Mo

*Letter recd from
 1st & 2d Co 1863*

*Return for Dec 1863 reports
 him the same. M/O roll of Co
 dated Mich 15 " 1865 reports him
 "Died of Erysipelas Dec 6/63 at
 Warrensburg, Mo."
 no record in DTDV.*

Frank Mulford

Clerk.

918
Kirby Malke Jr
Co D; 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kirby	28	Malke Jr.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓

919

Kitchel, James M.

Co *F B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058197	26
2	8064079	27
3	8069165	28
4	8069257	29
5	8069337	30
6	8069421	31
7	8069505	32
8	8069589	33
9	8069663	34
10	8069739	35
11	8069801	36
12	8068504	37
13	8080322	38
14	8070005	39
15	8080430	40
16	6444-C-1871	41
17	32876905-	42
18	36637361	43
19	36637360	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark:

7156 A. (98) 77
6444. C. (98) 71

✓
See also

To 1st S. M. Cav. 110

James M. Kitchell

Co. B, 1st Reg't 110th S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6444. Co. 1371

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 23, 1871.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

W. J. Allen

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kitchell
Capt, { Co. B., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan. 5/65.

Book mark:

Discharge Certificate
(over)

U. S. Mountaineer

MAR. 17

8080430

1891*

*furnished Oct. 23/21
Ser. 64441 - to A. G. O. (E. B.)
1911.*

No. 18304415 Mo.

James M. Ritchie
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

December 15, 1864, 1864.

Master-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Lines last settlement to include Feb. 29, 1865
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Residue for arms & equipm't*
of Robert M. Ritchie
from June 20, 1864 to Jan. 3, 1865
in service.

Book mark: *James M. Ritchie*

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kitchel

For., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865, Absent on
duty with forage
train since
Jan. 30/65,

Book mark :

[546]

Paul
Copyist.

K |

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Kitchen

Quar., Co. I., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 23, Turn Aug. 10
J. Simmons Enlisted.

Book mark :

[546]

Pull
Copyright

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kitchell

Ruk

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Monday April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Paid for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 5/65.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

(858)

Copyright.

20 18. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Mitchell.
Consolidated Det.
Prov. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo. May 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred G.

Remarks: Paid due for use & risk of
horse & horse equipment from
June 30/64 to Jan'y 5/65.
Valuation of horse \$100.

Book mark :

Calloway.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. H. H. H.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
hire of Pvt. horse &
horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan 5/65.*

Book mark:

Hastie

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Kitchel

Pr., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
& ride of horse and
equipment from price
3/64 to Dec 31/64
Due M. for ordnance
48¢ for 2 M. Stores
44¢

Book mark:

Randolph

(258)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Titchell

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for next
risking P.O. horse and
equipments from
June 30/64 to Oct 31/64.
Also no detach
a recent of season City
since Oct 13/64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *regular forage
and equipments for
the 1st Reg't
Missouri State Militia
Cav.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Particulars of horse and equipments from S. H. Smith June 24th*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James (Linn)
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *up to 100 days*
and 100 days of horse
and 100 days of horse
and 100 days of horse

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilcox

Pr 1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid due for 1200 +
522x7 Pol horse +
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29
'64*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Marshall

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Dec.* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for 120*
months of Pub. money
for equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63

Book mark:

James Marshall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hunt,

207, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 1122*
and risk of 207 horse
and equipments from
Aug 9/62 to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

Hastie
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

K / *S. M. Co.* Mo.

James M. Kitchel
Pat., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*
Age *26* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newington, Mo., *Feb. 3*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 9*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 8*, 1863.

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *Seven Months*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32⁰⁰*

Remarks: *With premium of horse*
paid

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Li 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Gitchel

Co. 5, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes light hair dark

Where born Shelby Co., Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1863.

Where Lincoln Mo

By whom W H Browder; term in 1 yr.

Remarks: (Recruit)

W H Browder
Coyd.

Kitchie James M
 Co F-13 / 1 Regt 2nd S. M. C.

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James H. Kitchie, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
months of age; that I have
years and
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 188 .

Witness:

James H. Kitchie
 No. James H. Kitchie
 Volunteered at _____ 188 .
 By _____
1 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 188 .

A
 filed in the _____ Div. _____ P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 said _____ is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 188 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lincoln

I, *James M. Kitchel* born in *Shelby County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty Six* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *8th* day of *August* 186*3*.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
James M. Kitchel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War,

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lincoln Mo*
this *8th* day of *August* 186*3*,
BEFORE *W. H. Brumme*

James M. Kitchel

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Loder Capt. Surg. 1st Co. regt.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Kitchel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

Benjamin F. Winder Surgt
1st Regiment of *Can. U.S.A.* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

920
Knapp, August
Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078332	26
2	8078427	27
3	8078530	28
4	8078630	29
5	8078731	30
6	8078821	31
7	8078904	32
8	8078980	33
9	8079055	34
10	8079130	35
11	8079205	36
12	8079285	37
13	8079369	38
14	8079456	39
15	8079535	40
16	8079615	41
17	8079690	42
18	8079767	43
19	8079838	44
20	8079926	45
21	8080031	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark. 3587. A. 1877. 84

7156. A. 1877. 57

See also

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp

Pvt., Co. *F* - 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Mch. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Dishonorably
discharged with
loss of all pay and
allowances by sen-
tence of Genl Court
Martial, Feb'y 13, 1865*

Book mark:

See 3587-A 11, 20, 100

(861)

W M Jackson
(Signed)

MAR. 17

8080031

1891

at Warrensburg, Mo.
Due the U. S. for
Ordnance \$13 $\frac{22}{100}$.

(EB) 1884

See 7156 A, A & O. E. B. 77

N. J. McCar. Mo.

August Knapp
Priv., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri *McCar.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from Jan 30/64 to
Jan'y 20/65.
An arrest at Hannas
Curg, Mo.

Book mark:

(158)

N. J. Jackson
Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp

Chir, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Dec. 31/64.*

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. M. Jackson
Copyright

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equip-*

ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.

On detached ser-
vice at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Knapp.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug. 31/64.

On receipt of ex-
isting Mo.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64.*

*Vick's Hospital
at Jeff. City, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Augustus Niapp
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb. 19/64 to
Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:.....

M. D. B. B. B.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb'y 29/64.*

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp
Bvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse + equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec.
31/63.
On furlough

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jackson
Capt.

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay allowed for horse & equipments from Apr. 30, 1863 to Aug 11, 1863.*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments from
April 30 1863 to Aug 1 1863
On detached service.

Book mark:

E. H. Knepper

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments
from Apr. 30 to Apr 30
1863

Book mark:.....

E. H. Merritt

(255)

Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Knapf
Privt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments
from April 15th to
Apr. 30th 63.

Book mark:.....

N. S. 20 Cal. Mo.

August 1862
Regt. Johnson's Co. Cavalry
Regt. Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100 dollars dep
page by sentence court
marshall.

* B. came to 100 dollars

Book mark:

E. H. Allen. S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Kinship
Private, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 11 stoppage. Ser-
tenced by Court Mar-
shall, Pay for Hares
& Equipments from
Feb. 1st 1863.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Krapf
Plt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hamer
(358) Copied.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hemminger

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

August Knapp
Priv, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Mendenhall
Copyright.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp

Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copy

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp

Priv. Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(858)

Copyist.

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Knapp
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 25, 1862*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *50 95379.040/50/1184*

General Notation *7156 A*

E. H. Hunter

Knapp, August
_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't *Co. S. M. S.*

_____/____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charged & Specifications
against

Hugh & Knapp, Private

Co. 1st Cal. Inf. M.

Sum

For

Trial had Jan 23. 1865.

Ready

Charge and Specifications preferred against
August Knapp private in Company I 1st
Cavalry M. S. M.

Charge 1st:

Highway Robbery.

Specification- In this, that the said August
Knapp private Company I 1st Cavalry
M. S. M. in Company with one Thomas Sabins of
same Regiment with force and Arms did
wilfully and feloniously and with threats of
perpetual violence, forcibly take from one
Lincoln Gooch, a Citizen and Mail Carrier
and then in charge of the United States
Mail, the sum of two dollars and fifty Cents
in U. S. Currency and one pair of woolen
mittens or gloves. The money and property
of him the said Lincoln Gooch. And
said Knapp did appropriate the same to
his own use against the will and Consent
of said Gooch.

This on the road between Independence

and Lexington Mo. December 26th 1861.

Charge 2nd;

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Specification - In this; that the said August Knapf private in Company I 1st Cav. M. & M. while on duty as a member of an escort and under Command of Sergt. Hinters Geo. L. 1st Cav. M. & M. without leave or permission from his Commanding Officer did straggle from and remain behind his Command for several hours to wit. Six hours or more.

This, on the road between Independence and Lexington Mo. December 26th 1861.

Witness, to both Charges and Specification, -
Lincoln Gov. Citizen, Lexington Mo.

Sergt Hinters, Geo. L. 1st Cav. M. & M.

John J. Moore private Geo. L. 1st Cav. M. & M.

Respectfully Submitted

Alex. J. Mullins,

Major, 1st Cav. M. & M.

✓ 921 Jesse, or
Knight, Jesse B
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061120	26
2	8061213	27
3	8061318	28
4	8061419	29
5	8061517	30
6	8061611	31
7	8061705	32
8	8061794	33
9	8061876	34
10	8061962	35
11	8062042	36
12	8062125	37
13	8062209	38
14	8068873	39
15	8058371	40
16	8062288	41
17	8062370	42
18	8062442	43
19	8062515	44
20	8062606	45
21	8062698	46
22	40966989	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2785. a. 84-7156. a. 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also 14. Ms. 9th Vol

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Knight
Pm, Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as Vet
Vol as per GO No 191
Also series 1863
Feb 27/64 transferred
to 14 Regt. Mo. Vet. Vols
Cavalry were forwarded

Book mark:

see 2785-A-1884

(over)

O Leary

81AR.16

8062698

416874

at the Headquarters
1 Cav. M. S. M. fur
suant to Telegraphic
instructions from
Lt. Col. Luzzar Nov
ember 26. 1864-
7156 a. a. G. O. 16 B (1877)

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jafer B. Knight

Cvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Revised as per Vol
as per G.O. 191 also.
1863 1st 2nd & 3rd install
ments of mt bounty due
Pay due for use of
horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 28 '64 to Sept 4 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeffer Knight

Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as vet
vol as per G.O. 191 A. G. O
1863 - 1st 2nd & 3rd install
ment of vet. bounty due.
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Feb 28/64
to Aug 15 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Knight

Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by vir-*
tue of re-enlistment
as Vet. Vol. per G.O.
191 also. 163 Feb 28/64
Pay due for use of
horse and horse
equipments from
Oct 31/64 to June 15/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

OK

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jose B. Knight
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged by
virtue of re-instatement
as Vet Vol. per G. O. 191
Also 1863. Present
Sick. Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to March 5 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

N. M. Mo.

Jesse Knight
Sgt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Feb 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 27, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 28, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks;

Re-mustered as Vet
Vol. G. O. 191. War Dep't
series of 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

2 12th Mo.
1st, Co. 3, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo. Feb'y 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb'y 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10¹³ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Education of horse
\$100.00. Pay due for use
and risk of horse
from Oct. 31, 1863 to
Feb'y 27, 1864. Disch'd
by virtue of re-enlistment

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan
Copyd.

MAR. 16

8058873

018914

as 1 Vol. Vol. G.O. 191,
Series, 1863, W.L.O.

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeese Knight
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Feb 26/64 Reenlisted
as Pvt 2nd as for G. O.
191 series 163 War
Department Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63 1/2

Book mark:

O Leary

MAR. 18

8062209

MAR. 18

to Feb 29 '64

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jepe Knight
Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31
'63

Book mark:

O'Leary

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Knight
Plt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & equip-
ment from June
30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

A | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lessee Knight

Rt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On receipt since Aug 21/63. Pay, due for use & feed of June 30/63 to Aug 21/63*

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Knight

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Sept 1 to Jan 1, 1863

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Knight
Det, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 10/61, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from 11/1
5/63 to 11/15/63

Book mark: _____

W. S. Lee

R | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

James Knight
Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deceased

Book mark: _____

K | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Knight
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Oct 31st
to Dec 31st

Book mark:

256
(85A) Copyist.

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jesse Knight
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has had a horse
has own horse & equip
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hays

1st

Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service his own horse & horse equipments from Aug 31st to Oct 1st

Book mark:

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Knight
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Alto Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Knight

Rt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned & kept a
horse since date of
enlistment one horse. He
received no pay for
same

Book mark:

W. S. L.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Knight
Rt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Loe

✓

Knight - Jesse M.
P, 1st, 1st Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Knight desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hanensburg Missouri
the 27th day of February 1864

Witness: W. D. Charles Jesse Knight

1. No. 5. M. Co. ry
No. 3
Jesse Knight
Volunteered at Hanensburg Mo.
February 27th 1864,
By Lieut Davis R. Co.
1st Regiment of Cav Msn
1st Regl Recruting Offr vt vols
2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Cav Msn
Discharged Feb. 26th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

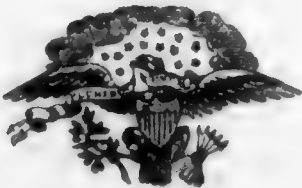
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *Jesse Knight* born in *Davis County*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jesse Knight* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Warrensburg

this

27th

day of

February 1864

BEFORE

Wm. L. Davis
1st Lieut. & Regt. Recruit Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Dwyer
9th Regt. Ill. Vol.

ASSISTING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, *fair* skin,
five & 1/2 inches high.

Lewis T. Smith
1st

Regiment of

Coar. Regt. Ill. Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named Recruit is *Gallatin*
Davis County Missouri

the *28th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *1st* Regiment of *Coar. Ill. Volunteers*, on

Wilmington
May 22. 1863

Vazear B. F.
Lt Col. Cong

Refers J. C. Knight
10. leave be tried
at Sedalia.

H. S. M.,

Can

Recd. May 25

Head Quarters 1st Cav. 16. 11/6
Warrensburg, Mo. May. 21st 1863

May

In reply to yours of 21st inst as to the
trial of ~~James~~ Wright, I would prefer and
think it would be to the interest of the
service to have him tried out of the Regt.
we have some other cases that will be
tried in the same manner. There is a
considerable spirit of insubordination
exhibited in some of the companies and
I am inclined to think encouraged
by some of the Company Officers.
I will ascertain from Col. Hall as
to the trial and knowing who else to write
to when these parties can be tried and
will send the Charges & Witnesses
down. I suppose the Comdg General
will forward the Charges to the
proper officer at Bettalia.

Very Respectfully

B. L. Sargent 1st Cav.
Comdg 1st Cav. 16. 11/6

May Mansfield

C. F. C. G.

Central District

11/11

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Knight

Pt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period during the war in Mo.
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 2285 - a 14-
GREENE N. CO. - FEB. 5, 1872.

W. S. Loe

✓ 922
Knight, Thomas

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070072	26
2	8070171	27
3	8070275	28
4	8070368	29
5	8070464	30
6	8070555	31
7	8070643	32
8	8070773	33
9	8071789	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A. 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Knight

Co. K, Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 12*, 186*5* .

Clothing account: .

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability - Camp 12/63

at Lexington by order

of Gen Grant

Book mark *Discharged Jan 12/65*

Vol 2 p 100 - 7/65 at 77

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Knight

Pr....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - 1862 To Feb 28 -*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of disability
Jan 12 - 1863 Received pay
for full time

Book mark:.....

C. C. Parker

7

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Knight

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Armed & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

A | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Knight

Rt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Sept 20 Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid to Oct 31
62*

Book mark:

W J Roe

R *1 S.M. Co. Mo.*

Thomas Knight

2d Co. *1* Reg't *11th* S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 20* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(259)

Copyist.

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Knight

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

(358)

Copyist.

K | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Knight
Plt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid June 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Exradut on Bill. as
Carpenter since 17 June.
Owns the horse he
rides, from date of En-
listment.

Book mark:

(368)

N. A. A. A.
Copied.

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Knight

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Knight

Co., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salisbury Mo., *March 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 1862.

Where *Salisbury Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Muster-in Roll A. 1871.*

C. E. Parker

(856)

Copied.

Knight, Thomas
Regt, Co. G, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2004

159

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

199

Thomas Knight

a Private Co. (G)

1st Co. Reg't of Me. S. M.

Adjutant General's Office.

• Apt. 7 1803.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved

Mad. miles

Proper

W. S. Dr. D. Dr.

H. S. Central West.

of Missouri

Jefferson City, Jan. 7/63

To be discharged
By order of Genl. Van
J. H. H. H. H.
a. G. G.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Endorsement all Jan. 12
APW 63

COMPARE WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Ballinger's
John
 Thomas Knight, Private of Captain *John*
 Company. [*b*]. of the *First*
 was enlisted by *Major S. P. Cort*
 Regiment of *No. 8. Mo* at *Gallatin*
 day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty three*
 feet *9* inches high. *Dark* complexion. *Blue* eyes,
 by occupation when enlisted a *Rock Mason*. During the last two
 months unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 259, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Knight was thrown from a
wheelbarrow which entailed
injury since from duty
John Ballinger
Captain Commanding Company.

I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Knight* Private of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 345 and directions on Form 12, p. 259, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

a severe concussion of the head
the result of being
thrown from a horse
Springer
Jan 29th 1862

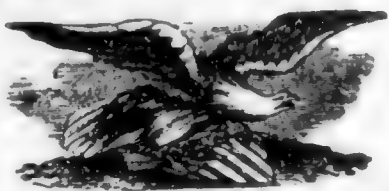
DISCHARGED this *Twelfth* day of *January* 1863, at *Springer*
John M. ...
1st Lieut ... Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Gallatin* County *Dorsey* State *Montana*
 [DUPLICATES.]

Penc. case 351909. Blake July 1882.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Knight Private of Captain *John Ballinger's* Company, [*B*], of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*, was enlisted by *Major S. P. Root* at *Gallatin* on the *12th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born *forty three* years of age, *five* feet *9* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Rock Mason*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Thomas Knight was thrown from a horse in August last which entirely disabled him ever since from duty.

STATION: *Lexington* *Mo*

DATE: *Dec 29th 1862*

John Ballinger
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Knight* Private of *John Ballinger's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Spinal Meningitis (chronic) which is the result of severe contusion by being thrown from a horse and is probably incurable.*

Here consult par. 1134, p. 345 and directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Spinal Meningitis (chronic) which is the result of severe contusion by being thrown from a horse and is probably incurable.

Lexington *Mo* *Dec 29th 1862* *J. F. Thompson* *Surgeon*

DISCHARGED this *Twelfth* day of *January* 1863, at *Lexington* *Mo*
Wm. M. Surran
1st Lieut *Mo* *Co* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Gallatin* County *Bozeman* State *Montana*
[DUPLICATES.]

923
Lacen James
Co *K*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Layson</i>	28	<i>James F</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓
924
Lacy Patric

Co 2-a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private | *Blk Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078432	26
2	8078534	27
3	8078634	28
4	8078734	29
5	8078824	30
6	8078917	31
7	8078719	32
8	8078983	33
9	8079033	34
10	8079107	35
11	8079176	36
12	8079249	37
13	8079334	38
14	8079421	39
15	8079572	40
16	8079583	41
17	8079713	42
18	8079992	43
19	7587401	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A- (213) 77
General Notation- 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patric Lacey

B. Smith Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stamunburg, Mo. March 19, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 1862.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability July 4, 1864 at Mound Prairie, Mo. by order of Gen. Rosecrans age 20

Book mark

See 756 A. A. G. O. E. B. 77

W. M. Jackson

(361)

Original.

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Lacy

B Smith, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Oct 31/63 to July 3/64.
Discharged and
final statements give
en.

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Patrick Pacy

13th Supt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to June 30/64.

Sick in Hospital at Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Butcher, reg

3rd Reg't Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCluskey*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to 11/1
30/64.*

*Dick in Hospital
at Lexington Mo.*

Book mark:

McCluskey

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patric Lacy

Billsmith Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to
Feb'y 29/64.*

*Ack in Hospital
at Lexington, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patric Lacy

BK Smith Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. + Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for
privat horse &
equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Dec.
31/63.

In Hospital at
Levinboro Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(358)

Copied.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Lacy

Ber.

Smith, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded; in Hospital at Marshall Mo., on Oct 13/63.

Pay allowed for horse + equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(328)

Capt.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patric Lacy

W. Smith, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Lacey

Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse and equipments
from Apr. 30/62 to Apr.
30/62. Present
(exists mustered in
mch. 2nd at St. Louis
Mo. for 2 years)

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrol Lacy

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Aug. 31/62 to Apr.
31/63. Appointed
Blacksmith Apr. 30/63.
Pay as Private to Apr.
31/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1st Mo. S. M. Co.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

(Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Section of

Johnson's Battery
temporarily attached
to Capt. Wachsman's
Battery Mo. S. M.
* Inserted by Exr

Book mark: 100

7 11th Cal. Mo.

Rutledge & Co.
Pub. Co. Printers & Publishers
St. Louis, Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse & 200

acres.

* Bureau for 1st Reg. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H. H.

L. 1530 Mo.

Detachment
Det. 1st Reg't Missouri *1530*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for *dated Oct 28, 1863*

Station *Salina, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

*Horse & Horse equip
mounted 151 days
also paid for Car Saddle
\$52.40*

Book mark:

C. H. H.
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Lacy
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On detached service. \$32.40 stoppage for horse, saddle & equipments.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patuck Lacy
1st, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. detached
service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Lacy
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached
Service.*

• This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Original.

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Laeg
Pvt.

Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Humble

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Lacey
Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(1868)

Copyright

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patric Lacy

Pub, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1877.

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

Lacy, Patrick

Co. 7, Co. L1
Blacksburg

Regt. N. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Pat. Lacey

Priv.

Company

S.

1st

Regiment of

Mo. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marshall

Mo.

Oct. 13th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Patrick Lacy
Rank, Priv. Company E, Regiment, 1st
Arm, I.M. Cav., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Marshall, Mo.

Nature of casualty, "Wounded in the abdomen seriously."
Rept. sigd. by B.F. Lazaar, Lt. Col. Comdg. (B.R. 408) J.C.S.
Date of casualty, Oct. 13th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated
Art. Rtn, &c. 1st Mo. I.M. Cav. sigd.
James McFerran, Col. Comdg. Regt.

Rtn filed in Roll Room.

James Hodges
5 25 78. Clerk.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, action, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1861

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

315

Robert L. Lacy
Blacksmith Co.

Reg't of

APPROVED

Chas. D. Miller

SURGEON U. S. A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., June 17th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

July 20 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1864

Entered on list of Pension
P. & O.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Patrick Gary Blacksmith of Captain Daniel Shumate
2nd Lieut Company, (1st) of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of United States
Army was enlisted by William Caldwell 2nd Lieut of
the 1st Regiment of Cavalry Regt at St. Joseph, Mo.
on the twentieth day of March, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born
in Kildare in the State of Ireland, is Twenty nine
years of age, Five feet 7 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stone Mason. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.*

2nd And. case Blk Gary 31-84.

Said Soldier was wounded
in action at Marshall Mo on the Thirtieth day
is in the line of duty and
is duty ever since

Daniel Shumate 2nd Lt.
Company 1st Cavalry
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Patrick Gary Blacksmith of
Captain Daniel Shumate, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Green shot wound Ball Entered Right
Side, fractured 9th Rib; Entered two inches
below the xiphoid Cartilage; Entrance
deprives him of active duty
degree of disability three years
now
May, 28th 1864 1st Lt. W. H. Wilson Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Third day of July, 1864, at Camp near
Mound Prairie much Mo

Mooney & Sons
Car Mason

Commanding the Regt
in the Field

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Patrick Lacy Blacksmith of Captain Daniel Shumate
2nd Light Company, (4) of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by William Walcott 1st Lieut. of
the 1st Regiment of Cavalry Infantry at St. Joseph, Mo.
on the twentieth day of March, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born
in Pilcare in the State of Ireland, is Twenty nine
years of age, Five feet 7 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stone Mason. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.*

Said Soldier was wounded
in action at Marshall Mo. on the Thirtieth day
of October 1863, while in the line of duty and
has been unfit for duty ever since

STATION: Warrensburg Mo

DATE: May 26th 1864

Daniel Shumate 2nd Lt.
Company 1st Cavalry
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Patrick Lacy Blacksmith of
Captain Daniel Shumate, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of severe chest wound. Ball entered right
side, fractured 9th rib; Emerged two inches
below the axillary cartilage. Emerged
deeper than of any other duty
degree of disability. Three months

may, 28th 1864

W. H. Wilson Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Third day of July, 1864, at Camp near
Mound Prairie much Mo

Henry Bell May
1st Cavalry

Commanding the Regt. Ball
in the Field

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

925
Lafayette Andrew J.
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<u>In Lafayette Andrew J.</u>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

926
Lafayette Daniel
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>Su Lafever</u>	28	<u>Daniel</u>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

927
Lafayette John W
Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

928
* *Lafever Andrew J.*

Co. *6.*, **1** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062764	25
2	8062851	27
3	8062964	28
4	8063055	29
5	8063151	30
6	8063238	31
7	8063361	32
8	8064310	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156. A. (E19) 77*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

2

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Lefever
2nd, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for Dec 3 02
by order of Gen Curtis

Book mark: 1156 2240 23 22

Barrett

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lefever

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3d Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged on
Surgeons certificate
of disability Dec 3, 1862
at Sedalia Mo. & fi-
nal statements given.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andren J. Lafevre

Plut., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from
April 1 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

(358)

D. Boyd

Capt.

L 18 McCar mo

Andrew G. Lafever
Priv., Co. C, 1st Reg't M.S. McCar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(234)

W. A. Boyd
Capt.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Lafew

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Loewer

Priv....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*May & June*....., 186 *2*

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....*Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from April 1/62.
to June 30/62 \$32.40*.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lefever

Port, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 17 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Saffore
Pat, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Millan, Mo., *July 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Whillie at the*

During the war
Period *1862-1865* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

(356)

L. A. Boyd

Approved

Lafarre, Andrew J.
Post, Co. C 1, Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

529/4
Andrew J Lafarre
Pot Co "6" 1st Inf. Co
Discharged Dec 3/62 **59**

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb'y 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Andrew J. Lafarre was enrolled on the 8th
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo.,
in Company E, 1st Regiment of Wm Cav
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo} or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Pvt on the 17th
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Milan Mo.,
in Company E, 1st Regiment of Wm Cav
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo} or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov & Dec, 1862, he is reported
"Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability Dec 3rd 1862 at Sedalia Mo."

ms
jmk

1870
A. J. Greul

x 929
Laferet. Daniel

Co *C.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

1 *Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062722	26
2	8062805	27
3	8062966	28
4	8063114	29
5	8064315	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156. a. (270) 7.7
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

L *1* S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

Samuel Lapever

Co. *1* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability*
Aug 26/62 by order,
Gen Halleck

Book mark:

A. D. R.

7156 a a c 10 (E. H. 77)

Randolph

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Lofever
Prst, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability.*

Book mark: *Discharged for disa-
over*

(358)

Lat Boyd

Copyist.

MAR. 18

8063104

1891*

Liberty Aug 26/62
Vide D.O.R.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Lafever

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use and risk of
equipments from
April 1/62 to June 30/62.
\$32.40.

Book mark :

L a Boyd

(358)

Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Lafere,

Corb., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I M Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Lafarre

1 *Corpl*, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. July 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 8*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe*

during war in
Period *Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General N. ... 1156 1862

J. A. Boyd

(256)

Copyrd.

Lafare Daniel

Regt. Co. C, 1

Regt. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Daniel Lafavre 63.

a private Co. "C"

1st Calif. Reg't of M. & M.

Approved
Robt. C. Richardson
Brig. Genl. M.

Hqrs. M. & M. St. Louis Aug. 28

To be discharged 1862

By order of
Brig. Genl. Schofield
C. H. Mearns
Asst. Surg. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct. 23. 1864

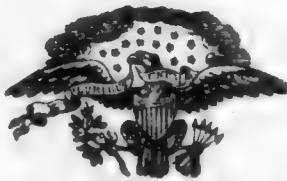
Duplicate sent the Division Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entered on casualty Rolls
A. G. O.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Daniel Lafarre of Captain *Phillips*
Company, (C) of the *first* Regiment of *United States*
was enlisted by *A. M. Wheeler* of
the *first* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Chillicothe, Mo.*
on the *Eighth* day of *January* 1862, to serve during *war*; he was born
in *Washington Co* in the State of *Indiana* is *forty two*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Minister*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Said Daniel Lafarre has been complaining of
Bronchitis for some time.

STATION: *Laclede Mo.*

DATE: *Aug 18th 1862* *Oliver R. Phillips* Commanding Company. *Co*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Daniel Lafarre* of
Captain *Shelton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Chronic bronchitis.*
rendering him incapable of performing active
duty. Existing prior to his enlistment.

John M. Tracer, asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *26th* day of *August* 1862, at *Laclede Mo.*
Wm. A. Shelton, Capt.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Office Cas^y. Bull
Reports him discharged
Aug 26, 1862, at Leclaire
Mo.

~~Wm~~ add
~~date~~ ^{date} ~~of~~ ^{of}
1863
Discharge

Affiant in case of
John Hopper, Co. C, 1st Mo.
S. M. Cavry.
Wid, Claim No. 234, 033.

✓ 930
Lafever. James.

Co. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058134	26
2	8058134	27
3	8058134	28
4	8058134	29
5	8058134	30
6	8058134	31
7	8058134	32
8	8058134	33
9	8058134	34
10	8058134	35
11	8058134	36
12	8058134	37
13	8058134	38
14	8058134	39
15	8058134	40
16	8058134	41
17	8058134	42
18	2664-a-72	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 7156 A. (10) 77
2664 a 1872

✓
See also

15 May 1865

James Lafever,

Co. G, 1 Reg't 110. Ill. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2664-12-1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 1, 1872.

"Horse shot by the
enemy on or about
Sept. 9, 1863, in a
skirmish on Davis'
Creek. Johnson Co.,
Mo. was rendered un-
servicable thereby, and
was abandoned."

"Second horse lost on
or about Oct. 15, 1864,
by straying or being
stolen from camp,
while regt. was in
pursuit of the rebel
forces under General
Price."

L | **1 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

James Saffers
Sgt., { Co. *B*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton, Canacky Mo., July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 186*5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *29¹⁰* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁴¹ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: *Sec 71 56 A. A. & O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

(861)

Copyright.

MAR. 17

8080181

1891*

(E/B) 1877; also S.O. 61
-filed with Misc. Papers.

L. 1 S. M. Car | Mo.

James Lafever
Serg't, Co. C, 1 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 07 07 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 41 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse & equipments, \$ 102 100

Remarks: Pay due from July 1/64 to Dec 2/64 for use of horse & equipments in hosp't at Kan. Cy. Mo. since Feb 20/65 - Retained in serv.

Book mark: 7156 2240 (2/17/72)

Randolph

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Seifer

Sgt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *One the U.S. for
one Canteen 41¢*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

(85H)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist

L 1 Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Leaver,
Consolidated Det.,
Sergeant, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *C.*

Remarks: *Reg'd due for use & risk
of private horse & horse equip-
ments from July 1/64 to Dec,
22/64. Due \$10.00 for
one Caution H 1 etc.*

Book mark :

Cautionary
J. J. J.

S. 1st Mo. | **Mo.**

James Lejeune
2nd Reg't, Co. K, 1st Mo. | *Reg't Missouri S.M.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st*, 1865.

Station *Hammond Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *41* for *Equipment*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Hospital Kansas*

City, Kan. Oct. 20, 1865.

*Pay due for use of Horse
& Equipments from July
1/64 to Dec. 2/64.*

Book mark: *2664.0036/ER. 72*

C. Bell

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lafever

Sept, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& ride of horse and
equipment from July 1
to Dec 2 / 64

Book mark:

Randolph

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hager

Sept, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Jeff. City
Mo. since Oct 1/64
Pay due for use and
hire of horse & equipts
from July 1/64 to
Oct 2/64

Book mark:

Randolph

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lafever

Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse &
equipment from July
1 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Liferer

Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service to Sainco Co Mo
since June 22/64
Promoted to 2. M. Lt June
15/64

Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipment from
Mar 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Pandolph

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Laferer

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp

Apr 6/64

Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments
from Apr 1 to Apr
30 '64

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Laper

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$102.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On furlough to
Kulliam Co Mo. Since
Oct 24/63

Pay due from Nov 13
63 to Feb 29/64 for
use & hire of horse
& equipments.

Book mark:

Randolph

(256)

Copied.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lafever

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Capt at
Warrentburg since Dec 27
'63

Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipments from
Jan 13/63 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

Rantall

(358)

Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lafever

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for me
and risk of horse and
equpts from July 7
'63 to Sept 25/63

Book mark:

Randolph

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Soferes

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *not mustered in*
service.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Lafener

Port, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mustered
because of blanks
for proper muster in
pay due for horse & equip-
ments from March 7/63
to June 30/1863

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

L

S. M. Co

Mo.

James Leferre

Reg't Co. 2, *Reg't Missouri*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., *Oct. 2*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1863.

Where *Harrisonville, Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *No horse* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Neither horse nor equipment*
paid

Book mark:

Reckard's

R

1 S. M. C.

Mo.

James Lafson

Pol., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Div.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maryland, Md., Oct. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1863.

Where Harrisonville, Mo.

Period during absence years

Valuation of horse, \$ No horse 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Within twenty days
Premium paid

Book mark: See 2nd A. 1073
General Notation: 1150 A. 1011

2901 mts

x 931 J. or.
Lafever John W.

Co. 6., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062765	25
2	8062852	27
3	8062965	28
4	8063055	29
5	8063152	30
6	8063239	31
7	8063326	32
8	8063397	33
9	8063467	34
10	8063529	35
11	8063596	36
12	8063677	37
13	8063757	38
14	8063838	39
15	8063919	40
16	8063997	41
17	8064071	42
18	8064140	43
19	8064210	44
20	8064289	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A. 810. 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 | 1 S. M. Car. | Mo.

J. Lafover
Am., Co. C, 1 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrensburg Mo., Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 45⁸⁰/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 41⁴¹/100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{& horse} equipments, \$ 102¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Pay due per use of
horse & equipments from July
1 to Sept 30/64

Book mark: 7156 2140 (CB) 27

Randolph

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lafever

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipts
from July 1 to Sept
30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Lafener

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Am detached ser-
vice at Jeff City Mo
since Oct 18/64

Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipments from
July 1 to Sept 20/64

Book mark:

Paid

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lapever

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipt
from July 1 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

(358)

W. E. Cornack

Comp.

Cornack

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lafever

Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments
from Mar 1 to June
7/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyist.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lefaner
Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *102* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

One furlough
to Sullivan Co Mo since
Apr 25/64
Pay due for use and
hire of horse &
equpts from Mar
1 to Apr 30 64

Book mark:

Randolph

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lafaver

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$13 for loss
of arms: one Austrian
rifle with bayonet
Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipment
from Sept 10/63 to
Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lafaven

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipments
from Sept 10/63 to Dec
31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Lafever

Pm

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equmts
from July 1 '63 to
Oct 3 '63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Saffers

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*90*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horses
and horse equipments
from June 30/63 to Aug 31,
1863*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lafever

Plt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

(858)

Lab Boyd

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lafever

Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb by 28/63 to April 30/1863.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Laffore

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned his own horse & equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Oct 31, 1862. On detached service to Sullivan Co. Mo. Feby 15, 1863.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lafferty

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. ^{2d} Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same since Augt 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Byrd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Saferre

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from April 1 to July 13/1862.*

Book mark:

A. T. Boyd

L 15 m Car m

John W. Safer
Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't m s m Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(20)

J. A. Boyd

Original.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lafever

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Lafever
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from April 1/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Laferer
Ant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 17 to Apl. 30*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lawrence
Privt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., Feb 12 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 17 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 186 *2*.

Where *Phillips Co. Mo.,*

during war in Missouri

Period *11* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

W. A. Boyd

x 937
Laird James G.
Coa., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
personal papers here.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059466	26
2	8059565	27
3	8059629	28
4	8059776	29
5	8059904	30
6	8061016	31
7	32876120	32
8	36637389	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Wood

Col., *Col.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Q. C. H. Wood
of Springfield
Medical Officer

Book mark: _____

[546]

Wm. H. Wood
Copyist.

C. / S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

James S. Lind
Co. *A* / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.
Complexion *Light*
Eyes *Dark* ; hair *Dark*
Where born *St. Clair, Mo.*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 3*, 186*2*.
Where *Galatien*
By whom *J. W. Biggers* *Daningshire, Mo.*; term *1* y'rs.
Remarks: *Discharged Oct 11*
27 1862

M. D. Hughes
(3229) *Copy*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Leary

Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on discharge
at St. Louis, Mo., at Livingston
Quartermaster's office of Sec. of War*

Book mark: _____

(361)

J. M. Tully

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Leard

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 27/62
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Oct 27/62
when discharged for
disability

Book mark:

J. J. Guiffre

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Leard

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Laird

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens & has kept in
service one horse since date
of enlistment*

Book mark:

(338)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Leard

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Laird

1st, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Davis Co. Mo., Feb. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 3

, 1862

Where

at Gallatin

during the war in Mo.

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

GENERAL NOTEBOOK - 1862

D. J. Griggish

(856)

Copyd.

Leard, James G.
Port, Co. A, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

459th
James L. ... **61**
Rev. ...
...

FOR ...
AND ... BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Feb. 22*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James G. Leard was enrolled on the *23*
 day of *Feb.*, 186*2*, at *Gallatin*,
 in Company *A*, *1* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*
 Volunteers, to serve *during the war* ^{*in Mo.*} ~~years~~, or ~~during the war~~, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *2*
 day of *Feb.*, 186*2*, at *Gallatin* *Mo.*;
 in Company *A*, *1* Regiment of *Mo. S. M.*
 Volunteers to serve ~~years~~ ^{*in Mo.*} or ~~during the war~~. On the
 Muster ^{*and*} Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~
 months of *about Feb. 11*, 186*5*, he is reported
 " *Discharged for disability Feb. 24*
1862 at Lexington, Mo."

(187)

636/111

Adj. Genl.
L. A. G.

✓ 933
Lake Charles W.

Co *A.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059567	26
2	8059566	27
3	8059680	28
4	8059777	29
5	8059872	30
6	8059925	31
7	8060018	32
8	8060165	33
9	8060227	34
10	8060308	35
11	8060387	36
12	8060494	37
13	8061041	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Baker

Private Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 15th, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 1861

Last paid to _____, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged from service*

April 26th 1861 at Harrison

by Wm. G. Porter of

1st Mo. Cavalry

Book mark: _____

J. W. Family

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles V. Zick
Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
inability Nov 26 863
and final statements given
Receives pay due from
Oct 31/62 to Nov 25, 63

Book mark:

J. M. Farley

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Lake

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached Service,
Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Lake

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 123 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

G. J. Griffith

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Lake

June, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125-00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Apr 30/63 when last paid
to June 30/63

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Gifford
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Lake

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Feb 28/62 to Apl 30/63
Returned to ranks by resigning
as capt on 4th of Apl/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffie

(304)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas W. Lake

6 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31/62
when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J. J. Briggall

(356)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas H. Lake

6 corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. J. Gippard

(358)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas H. Lake

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough,
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

(358)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas W. Lake

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas W. Lake

Infantry, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas W. Lake

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith
Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Lake

Inf., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co. Mo., Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 24

, 1862

Where

at Gallatin

Period

During the war in Mo.,
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1071

J. J. Briggard

(356)

Copyist.

Lake, Charles W.
Capt., Co. A, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1. 1/2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1263 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final certificate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

208

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Charles W. Lake

a Private Co. "A"

1st Cav Reg't of U.S.M.

Approved,

Roll' P. Richardson
Surgeon and Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jefferson Mo 23. 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Brown

James H. Stearns
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 10 1863

Certificates sent the Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office,) Dec 3 1863

Det. Washington 26.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Charles W. Lake, Private of Captain *Morris*
Morris Company, [18], of the *First* Regiment of *United States*
Co M. S. M. was enlisted by *Col M. J. Moran*, of
the *First* Regiment of *Co M. S. M.* at *Gallatin Mo*
on the *fourth* day of *January*, 186*3*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Indiana Co.* in the State of *Virginia*, is *forty five*
years of age, *six* feet *inches* high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. *Reason of affliction*
of the Kidneys.

Has been absent from his company on detached
duty since the month of April 1863.

STATION: *Lynchburg Mo*

DATE: *November 4th 1863.*

Joseph W. McCaskey
1. Cav. M. S. M.

Commanding *Company*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

Charles W. Lake

of

Captain M. Morris Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of

Chronic inflammation of his Kidneys
Contracted before entering the service,
which in my opinion renders him totally
unfit for military service in the
field

J. F. Atkinson

acty assistant

Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this *fourth* day of *November*, 186*3*, at *Lynchburg Mo*

William Meredith Capt

Co H 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Commanding the Reg't. *Post*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

Gallatin County

Idaho State

State

Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ *Lamb Lewis* ⁹³⁴

Co *L*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078337	26
2	8078469	27
3	8080032	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156. A. 20/77*

General Notation *7156 A 1977*

See also *4 Car Mo. S. M.*

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Lamb
Priv, Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Waverburg, Mo., Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
the 4th Cav. M. S. M.
Apr 10, 1862 at St
Joseph, Mo. by order
of Gen Halleck.

Book mark: *See 7156 A, 230, 83, 77*

W. M. Jackson
(361) *Copied.*

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lamm
Pot., Capt. Johnson's Co., ^{How Artly in 2 m.} ~~Cavalry~~*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred April
10, 1862 By order of Brig.
Genl Schofield Special
Order No. 93. dated
Apr. 7th 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258)

E. H. Hemminger

Copied.

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Lamb

Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation---7150 A. 1011.

E. H. Hunter

(256)

Copied.

✓ 935
Lambert James R.

Co. *F-12* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058199	26
2	8069086	27
3	8069172	28
4	8069258	29
5	8069344	30
6	8069428	31
7	8069512	32
8	8069596	33
9	8069670	34
10	8069746	35
11	8069806	36
12	8058505	37
13	8080326	38
14	8070008	39
15	8080432	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 a. (213) 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1871.000 Mo.

James C. Smith,
Capt., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November, 16, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct. 21,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement to include 1864
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He, due for 100 of U. S. arms, equipments, from Sept. 16, 1864, to 1865. He has been in the service.*

Book mark: *See 76th page 13, 1877.*

James C. Smith
Capt.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Lambert

Plt { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

48
100 for

Ordnance

lock

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Sept
1/64 to Jan 3/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

(358)

Copyd.

L 15 M. Co. Mo.

James R. Lambert,
Consolidated & Co.
Capt., Co. 23, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Stewart Mo May 4, 1865.*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Company from which transferred *F.*

Remarks: *Prof. the former & men of
have & three equipments from
Sept. 1, 64, to Jan'y 5, 65.
Due U.S. for inducement last 115 cts.
valuations of horse \$100.*

Book mark :

Callaway
for sale

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Lambert

Reg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paid for use
and hire of Reg't horse and
horse equipments from
Sept. 1/64 to Jan. 3 '65.*

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R Lambert

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Char & Lee, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
And risk of horse and
equipment from Sept 1 to
Dec 31/64 Due U.S.
for allowance 37¢
for S. M. Store 37¢

Book mark:

W. R. R. R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith,

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in the field*

in the field

in the field

in the field

in the field

in the field

in the field

in the field

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Campbell

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payd for horse
and equipments, 1st. horse
equipments 100 + 100 =
200. Total, 300.00
for 1st. horse and
equipments, 32.00.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James (1861),

1861, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good horse*

used in the 1st Reg't
Missouri State Militia
Feb. 27 1861

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith,

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 days*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 days for muster
and 100 days for
equipment taken
Feb 2nd to Mar 1st 1864.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hume

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*

use of Priv. horse and
equipments from
Nov. 20/63 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14/62*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from Nov 24/62 to Dec 1/62.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Lincolnton

James A. Lincolnton, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 11/63*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

and value of horse

and equipments from

Aug. 11/63 to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See p. 1 of Co. F, 1 Reg't*

Missouri State Militia Cav.

for duty from July 1 to Aug 31, 1863

Book mark:

K *Sm. Can.* *Mo.*

James H. Lambert

Reg't Missouri Sm. Can.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston, Mo., Oct. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 3, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1, 1863.*

Where *Livingston, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks: *Withdrew from service*

and

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Clinton

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Lumbert
Det (Co. *B*), Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ⁰⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due 46 \$ for Ord. Stores*

43 ⁰⁰ *Valuation of horse \$100*

Pay due for use and risk

of horse and horse equip-

ments from Sept. 7/63

to Jan 5/65.

Book mark:.....

Montague

Sumbert James R
Co *343* 1 Reg't *no Sm Car*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 months of age; that I have
 years and
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

Volunteered at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in company () _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 186 .

1 Mo. S.M. Car.

No. ^{James} *J. R. Lambert*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

of _____ is _____
 said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *James R. Lambert* born in *Randolph County*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *August* 1863, to serve

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

James R. Lambert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *6th* day of *August* 1863.
Before *W. H. D. ...*

James R. Lambert
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John N. Loder apt. Surg. 1 Cav. Regt.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James R. Lambert*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Benjamin F. Carter Supt.
Regiment of *6th Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

936
Lambert Thomas A.

Co Fr. 10.1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064444	26
2	8064576	27
3	8068283	28
4	8068423	29
5	8068520	30
6	8068613	31
7	8068702	32
8	8068786	33
9	8068872	34
10	8068941	35
11	8069007	36
12	8069083	37
13	8069169	38
14	8069255	39
15	8069341	40
16	8069425	41
17	8069509	42
18	8069593	43
19	8069667	44
20	8069743	45
21	8069840	46
22	8066194	47
23	8069924	48
24	8058909	49
25		50

Book Mark. 7156 A. (E13) 77
General Notation—7156 A, 1877.

✓
See also

L. H. Cae Mo.
Thomas A. Lambert
Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 45.94 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 45 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$10000 Pay due for use
+ risk of private horse &
horse Equipments from
July 6, '64 to Jan'y
5, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Hagan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Lambert
1st, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
December 1st, 186 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *Transferred to
1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry, March 1st.
Discharged by order
of adjutant-general, June
21st 1865. Harrisonburg, Mo.*

Book mark: *Sept 16 to Oct 1st, 1865*

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lambert
Pm, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co
D 1 Cav. Feb. 12. 1865. by order of Lt
Col. Woolfolk.

Book mark: 1156a '877

Pomest
(Copyist.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Lambert,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for next
risk of Pvt. horse & horse
equipments - from
July 1/64 to Jan 1/65.
Horse killed by reason
of expiration of term of
service, Oct. 5, 1865.
Warrenburg, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

Justi

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Lambert

Prin., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of priv. horse and equipments from July 6 to Dec 31/64

Orderly for Comd'y officer due U.S. for ord. for 2. M. Atorrv #212

Book mark:

Pandey's

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: Payable for use
and maintenance of
equipments from
July 1, 1946 to 31/84
for the period
3/82.

Book mark:

(859)

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Lewis

144, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Acquired for*

use of Co. F, 1st

Reg't Missouri State Militia

from July 1

to July 31 1864

at Camp at a rate

of \$4 per month

for maintenance 3 mts.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Lee

James P. Lee, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present since 1864
and his horse and
equipments from
Sept. 10/64 to Oct. 1/64.*

Book mark:

James P. Lee
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Barrett

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use +
risk of Pvt. horse and
equipments from
Nov. 24, 63 to Feb 29, 64.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

C. F. H., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and
and also by return
and no equipments
from C. F. H. 100
3/4*

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lambert

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10/63*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See rec'd from Muster Roll*

for the purpose of paying the

amount of the above mentioned

amount of the above mentioned

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reg'd in 1st Mo. Cav. in 4 co.
private 1st and 2nd Reg'ts
Feb. 23 1862*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good soldier and a good horseman. He is a good soldier and a good horseman. He is a good soldier and a good horseman.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Smith

Reid, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and owner has horse and
horse equipments.*

Book mark:

T. A. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For feed and care for horse and
equipment from Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st.*

Book mark:

2 1st. M. C. W. Co. 1st. Reg't

James A. Smith
1st. Co. 7th, 1st. Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1st. M. C. W. Co.
(459) Approved.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to front line*

Sept 10

Went to front line

and killed

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Lamb

P, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 / 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**
Thomas H. Lambert
Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec. 1, 1861* to *Dec. 31, 1862*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F by order of Lt. Col. Morrill. Dec 12/62.*

Book mark:.....

Thomas H. Lambert

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Lambert

Pi, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winnville Mo. Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12, 1862*

Where *Winnville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

✓ 937
Lancaster David.

Co *D.F.* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
General papers here.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064445	26
2	8064577	27
3	8068284	28
4	8068466	29
5	8066193	30
6	8069921	31
7	8058926	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156.9. (20) 77.
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L. McC. Mo.
Laird Lancaster
Pri., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. McC.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Feb 21, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability at Lin
Co., Mo, May 31, 1862
by order of Brig Genl
Sean.

Book mark:

A. Hagan

Mo.

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Wm. H. Hunt, 1865.

Last paid to -----, 186 .

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Remarks: Formerly transferred from
A. C. 1871 in case of 1872
Charged for disability
at Fort Verde, Mar. 31st
1872 by order of Brig. Gen.
Linn.

Book mark : 302766.042.02 1322

(b) *pyiol.*

L **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

David Lancaster
1st Co. D **1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.**

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrington Mo. March 1, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*
to 1st Cav Mo. Sept. 1862
by order of Col
Ed. M. Wolford

Book mark: *7150 a 1877*

Forrest
Chapman

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1. J. V. ...

Y. m. *Prunella* *Prunella*

A. S. - 1908

20. 11. 1911.

.....

Book mark :

(359)

(b) *Upvial.*

1. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *1000 ft. 1000 ft. 1000 ft.*

1875-76. The same day.

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Lancaster

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 9 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F in service of the 1st Mo. Cavalry*

Book mark:.....

Proving

L | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Leicester

Mo., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winnington, Mo., Feb. 9, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1862

Where *Winnington*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation -- Feb. 1, 1871

Lancaster, David

Co. F, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bollsville. Mo.
Aug: 4-1862

1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Lancaster. David - sent
to Gen. Hethum

7. 1 Regt. 1 B. M. S. M.

Wants to receive a Pension.
Has been in the M. S. Militia -
discharged. Shows that he
contracted "Hernia" while in
the Service &c

Respectfully refer to
the J. A. to ascertain
if U. S. Pension laws
apply to State Militia
J. W. J.

18th Co. Dist of Mo Aug. 5-1862

Bothaville, Lincolns Co Mo

Augt. 4th 1862

Genl. Ketchum

St Louis Mo.

Sir

I am

directed by Dr Torrey formerly
Sergeon of a Mo Regt, to apply to you
for information with regard to
obtaining a pension for consequence
of disability incurred in the service
of the M. S. Mo. My discharge shows
that I contracted Hernia in the
discharge of my duties in said
service. I am informed that it is
necessary to have a certificate of
disability from the Surgeon of the
Regt. in order to be placed upon
the pension roll. I have called
on our Surgeon, Dr. Fader, for such
certificate and he refused to give

Agreeably therefore with Dr Loring's
advice I call upon you to request
that you give me instructions as
as to how I shall proceed in the
premises to secure my pension,
as I presume you are connected
with that branch of the business -
And if you furnish Manuscripts
for the purpose I would like you
send me the necessary ones.

I was a private in Captain
H. Milkenes Co F. 1st Reg. 1st Brig.
M. S. W.

Your attention
will very much oblige

Yours Respectfully

David Lancaster

Resp. refers to Genl Schofield who commands
the 2nd Militia

H. Scott Titcomb

2nd Div. Mo
5th Aug 1862

Brig Genl
Ady. Genl

RM

R 30

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

62

David Lancaster

Priv. Co. F.

1st Caval Reg't of M. S. M.

R

Hdqrs. M. S. M. St Louis May 21. 1864

To be discharged

By order of My Lieut. Schepfule

W. H. Hark

Asst. Lt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entered on Casualty Roll
S. D.

COMPOSED BY
AND CORRECTED BY
ADTS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

David Lancaster of Captain *Henry Wickerson*
Company, (*F*) of the *First* Regiment of *Cavalry M S M*
was enlisted by *Thomas B Bigger Mustering*
officer of the *19th* Regiment of *Cavalry M S M* at *Laclede Mo*
on the *19th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *during war in Missouri*; he was born
in *Greene County* in the State of *Pennsylvania* is *forty one*
years of age, *Six* feet *one* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *5-2* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 262, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Hernia caused by a kick from his horse. The injury
was received on the 4th day of April 1862 while
on service at Laclede Mo.

STATION: *Laclede Mo*
DATE: *May 26th 1862.*

Henry Wickerson Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *David Lancaster* of
Captain *Wickerson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of *Ventral Hernia caused*
by an injury received upon the abdomen. (Here consult par. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 262, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

DISCHARGED, this

John B. Trader asst. Surgeon.
31st day of *May* 1862, at *Laclede*
Corp, M, Wagoners Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

9387
Landers Joseph

Co B., 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

General papers

private *private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061219	26
2	8061323	27
3	8061424	28
4	8061522	29
5	8061616	30
6	8061710	31
7	8061798	32
8	8061880	33
9	8061965	34
10	8062048	35
11	8062128	36
12	8062212	37
13	8062318	38
14	8062681	39
15	40966993	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (Era) 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Landers
Pvt., Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability April 1 '64 at Clinton Mo. by order of Genl Rosen crans (age 37)

Book mark: Discharged at over
O Leary

MAR. 16

8062681

416814

Calhoun Mo.
vide O&DR.
7156 a. a. G. O. (E B/1877)

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Landers
Cav., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability and final
statements given
April 1 '64. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to
April 1 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(858)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sanders
M, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63
to Feb 29 '64*

Book mark:

O Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Landers

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 '62 to Dec 31 '63.

Book mark:

O Leary.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sanders
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 63 to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

W. S. Lee

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sanders
T. t., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$21 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On 20th June
Aug 21/13. Paid
for new feed of horse
horse equipments
from June 21/13 to
Aug 21/13

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Land

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
and equipments from Apr
1/63 to June 30/63
(collected & mustered in
Feb 22 62 at California
for 3 years)*

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Sanders

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct - 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use,
risk of horse & horse
equipment, from Oct
25/63 to 11/12 20/63*

Book mark:

2 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Joseph Lander

Ork, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L' 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sanders
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of one month, pay allowance by sentence of Regt. Court Martial. Pay due for one of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 24/63

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lander

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He had in service
his own horse & equip-
ments from Feb 21/62 to
Dec 31/62 & has receiv-
ed no pay for same.
His pay of one month's
pay by sentence of
Regt'l Court Martial.

Book mark: W. H. L.

(255)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hamilton

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick. Has had a horse & horse equipments from Oct 21st to Dec 31 without pay.

Book mark:

Hamilton

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sanders
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sanders

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Later June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has owned, kept in service since date of enlistment. Has received no pay for same*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Landers

Pr

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7155 A. 1877.

(256)

115253

Copyied.

Landers, Joseph
Port, Co. B 1 *Med. S. M. Cav.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1/2*, *3/4*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the rest of the certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Joseph L. Linn
a *Private Co. B.*
1st Cav. Reg't of Inf.

APPROVED

Thos. D. Miller

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Dep't of the Missouri,
Saint Louis, March 25 1864.
To be Discharged.

Adjutant General's Office

1st Cav. Reg't of Inf.

Thos. D. Miller
Thos. D. Miller

Adjutant General's Office

Apr. 25 1864

Duplicate sent the Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office)....., 186

Eldon B. R. Rinn
Thos. D.

64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joseph Sanders a private, of *Co. B* of the *1st* *Regt.* of the United States
 Company, (*B*) of the *1st* *Regt.* of the United States
 was enlisted by *May S. Miller* of
 the *1st* *Regt.* of *Missouri* at *Callatin Missouri*
 on the *22* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Henry County* in the State of *Indiana*, is *thirty* years
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *This section of his*
he has a severe pain in his left side which
renders him totally unfit for any service and
contracted since enlistment and caused by exposure.

STATION: *Callatin Mo.*
 DATE: *March 18/64*

John H. Goodbrake 1st Lieut.
Co. B 1st Regt. Mo.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Sanders*
 of *Co. B* of the *1st* *Regt.* of the United States
 soldier because of *Chronic splenitis. Said soldier has enlargement*
 and tenderness of the spleen, is unable to ride on
 horse back most of time. He is in my opinion unfit
 for Cavalry service.

Warrington Mo.
March 16th 1864

John H. Lader
1st Lieut. & Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *First* day of *April*, 1864, at *Callatin Mo.*
Henry County Missouri

John H. Goodbrake 1st Lieut.
Co. B 1st Regt. Mo.
 Commanding the *Regt.*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Callatin* County *Warren* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

Order Discharge
Joseph Landolt,
from imprisonment,

Lexington Mo January 5th 1862
Colon James M. Ferran Sir!

Obediently to your Order
I have visited and examined the said
Private Joseph Sanders of Company B.
1st Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M. and find
that he is debilitated. I further declare
my belief that confinement will seriously
injure his health, and greatly retard his
Convalescence. I therefore recommend
that he be relieved from confinement as also
for the present from labor as I believe he is not
able to stand either labor or confinement.

Respectfully Your Obedt Servt
J Byron C. Costen
Surgeon let Cavalry
M.S.M.

Head Quarters 1st Cav M.S.M.
Special Order Lexington Missouri
No. 5 January 5th 1862

Ordered that Joseph Sanders Private
of Company B. 1st Regiment of Cavalry
M.S.M. be released & discharged
from further imprisonment ^{and labor} under
sentence of Court Martial, because
of disease, and debility, rendering
him unable to do the labor, and hence
the imprisonment required by said sentence.

James M. Ferran Col
1st Cav M.S.M.
Commanding Post

Trial of Joseph Louis
Co 1st Cav M & M
for Desertion

Head Quarters 1st Cav M & M,
St. Louis, Missouri.
January 1, 1863.

The finding and sentence
against Joseph Landes is
hereby approved. The
~~pay~~ pay will be
placed as a stoppage
on the Pay Roll against
the said Joseph Landes
in the guard house at the Det.
The imprisonment and
Labor will be performed
under the direction of
the officers of the day.
And said Landes will
be produced on dress
parade this evening to
receive the reprimand
as determined by the
Court. James M. Ferran
Col. 1 Cav M. & M.
Commanding Post

Proceedings of a court martial Convened in
Seminary building at Lexington Mo December 30th
1862 by virtue of the following order

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Lexington. Mo. Dec. 28th 1862

Special Order
No 66

A Regimental court martial
will assemble at the seminary building in the
city of Lexington at one O'clock P. M. on
the 31st instant or as soon thereafter as
practicable for the trial of Jeremiah Smith
Private company "G" 1st Regt. Cav. M. S. M. and
Such prisoners as may be brought before it

Capt John Ballinger Co "G" 1st Regt. Cav. M. S. M.
1st Lieut Stephen M. Williams Co "H" Cav. M. S. M.
1st Lieut & Comy Jewellyn Davis 1st Regt. Cav. M. S. M.
1st Lieut & Comy Jewellyn Davis 1st Cav. M. S. M.
is hereby appointed to act as recorder for
said court

By Command of
James M. Ferson Col
1st Cav. M. S. M. comd'g
Post

J Doyle
Adjutant

December 30th 1862

The Court met pursuant to the above order
Present - Capt John Ballinger Co "G" 1st Cav. M. S. M.
2-1st Lieut Stephen M. Williams Co "H" 1st Cav. M. S. M.
3-1st Lieut & Comy Jewellyn Davis 1st Cav. M. S. M.
~~1st Lieut & Comy Jewellyn Davis 1st Cav. M. S. M.~~

The Recorder having

read the order concerning the Court asked
the accused Private Joseph Landers Co "B" 1st
Cor M. S. M if he had any objection to any
member named therein to which he replied
he had none

The Court was then duly sworn
by the Recorder and the recorder was duly
sworn by the presiding Officer in the presence
of the accused

The charges were read aloud
by the Recorder

Private Joseph Landers Co "B."
1st Reg Cor M. S. M

Charge - Absent without leave

Specification - In this that the said Private
Joseph Landers did on or about the twenty
fifth day of July One thousand eight
hundred and sixty two go to his home
in Daviess County Missouri by permission
of A. J. Cox Major Commanding Post at
Breckenridge Missouri at that time for
the term of ten days; he the said private
Joseph Landers did not return to his Regiment
until apprehended at his home in Daviess
Missouri on or about the twelfth day of
December 1862 This December 27th 1862

Signed

Capt W. H. Falmesbee

Co "B" 1st Reg Cor M. S. M

+ Question by Recorder Joseph Landers

You have heard the charges preferred
against you how say you guilty or not
guilty

To which charges the accused
Joseph Landers pleaded as follows

of the Charge - Guilty

of the Specification - Guilty

The Court was cleared for deliberation
and having maturely considered the case
find the prisoner Joseph Landers as
follows

To the Charge - Guilty

To the Specification - Guilty

And the Court

do therefore sentence said Joseph Landers
to be publicly reprimanded on dress
parade by the Commanding Officer & to have
One month's pay & allowances, ^{stopper} on his Muster
roll & to be under guard during the night
& at hard labor during the day for twenty
days, at such labor as the Officer of the
day may assign him

L Davis
Recorder

John Ballenger
President

✓ 939
James Benjamin W.

Co C-~~H~~, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062766	26
2	8062897	27
3	8068285	28
4	8068421	29
5	8068518	30
6	8068611	31
7	8068700	32
8	8068784	33
9	8068870	34
10	8068934	35
11	8069008	36
12	8069082	37
13	8069168	38
14	8069254	39
15	8069340	40
16	8069424	41
17	8069508	42
18	8069592	43
19	8069676	44
20	8069762	45
21	8069849	46
22	8069934	47
23	8069923	48
24	8055968	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156.A.(100)77
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

L. H. McCar. Mo.
Benjamin H. Gank
Plt.; Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri, L. H. McCar.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *67⁸⁴* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks

*Valuation of horse
\$50.00. Pay due for use &
rent of private horse
these Equipments from
July 1, 1864 to Aug.
31, 1864.*

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Lewis

P. 1, Co. *1* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 11, 1861, 186

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

to 1st Mo. Cavalry, Dec. 12/62.

Discharged by reason

of expiration of term of service.

Dec. 11/63; Service 1 year 9 mo.

Book mark: *302116 6.691.12, 127.*

W. M. Lewis

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Lane
Priv., Co. C. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrington, Mo., Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F
1 Cav. M. S. M. Mar 12/65

Book mark: 7156 2240 (C13) 77

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Lee,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Pot. horse & horse equipments from July 1st 1864 to Aug 31/64. He is discharged by reason of expiration of term of service, Feb 21/63. Danversburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Lane

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipment from July 1 to
Aug 31/64.*

*Also U.S. for ordnance
48¢ for L.M. stars
\$1.00*

Book mark:

Receipt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Hunt,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 120 +*
120 of Priv. horse and
equipments from
July 1st to Aug 1st/64.
He is responsible for
service at his own risk.
Cancel Oct 1/64.
He is not a soldier.

Book mark:

Hunt
Copied

Mo.

B. m. l.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1112-1114, 186'.

Present or absent..... 2 11 26 27 F

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *unidentified*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1. S. M. Cav. 1st Reg't

Publ., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Buy new horse*

and new horse
equipment from
Co. F, 1st Reg't

Book mark: *100*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Jones

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received in exchange of old horse and equipments from*

One of the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry
for new horse and equipments
from the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry
Sept. 1864

Book mark:

H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin N. Lane

Prof., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb.*, 186 ⁴/₄

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use +
risk of Prof. horse +
equipments from
Nov. 27/63 to Feb. 29/64.
Present sick in
quarters*

** Name not entered in "Present" column.*

Book mark: _____

Hastie
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Dyer

Reb., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 188 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Regtue for must 1*
sick of Put. horse and
horse equipments from
Nov 1862 to Dec 1862.

Book mark: *3*

W. D. Dyer
Appra

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Lane,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *165.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and hire of Pvt. horse
and equipments from
July 1st to Oct 31st 63.
Sept. 1st to Oct 31st 63.
Sept. 1st to Oct 31st 63.
Sept. 1st to Oct 31st 63.
Sept. 1st to Oct 31st 63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd of \$44.00
Pay'd to \$44.00
And \$1.60

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Proprietor

John, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value of
private horse and equipments from
Feb 28 1 up to 1863*

Book mark:

N. K. Mcwill

(259)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Smith

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted and armed for 9
horse equipments from Oct. 31st to Feb. 27/63*

Book mark:

Mo.

Benjamin H. ...

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *Sp. of red coral? 2 spec. are*

Time spent in the day: 10:15 to 11:00

Book mark :

11 K. Mensch

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. H. Hays

L, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. J. Hays and Co. F, 1st Reg't, Mo. S. M. Cav. have been sent for duty at Fort Smith. Co. F, 1st Reg't, Mo. S. M. Cav. is kept at Fort Smith. Co. F, 1st Reg't, Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

Wm. J. Hays

John A. Smith

1st Infantry

1st, Co. *5th*, *1st* Reg't. *2nd*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Sept 10*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August 10 1862

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Report to

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1. 14. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None found in area*

Feb 5 62

...

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin W. Lane

Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Oct 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt.
Henry Wilkerson's Co.
March 10/1862 by
order of Lt. Col.
Moolfork.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Lane

Pat, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1862

Where *Lincoln, Mo.*
Drum major in Missouri

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7456 A. 187.

W. A. Boyd

✓
Lane. John. 949

Co. F. K. L. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8175613

2 8075525

3 8075746

4 8068424

5 8068521

6 8068614

7 8068703

8 8068787

9 8068873

10 8068942

11 8069008

12 8069084

13 8069171

14 8069256

15 8069342

16 8069426

17 8069510

18 8069594

19 8069668

20 8069744

21 8069804

22 8077231

23 8075086

24 8059023

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark. 7156 A. (ep) 77

General Notation. 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L. S. McCav. Mo.
John X. Davis
Col., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., April 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 7, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 1/4* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *45* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

\$10000 Horse feely due from

Sept. 1, 1864 to Jan. 5, 1865

Transferred from Co. G 11th

in S. M. to Co. F 1 Cav. M. S.

M. by Verbal order of St.

& certified by J. B. Bates & over

Book mark:

W. J. Hagan

MAR. 16

8059023

1891

Col. A. M. Woolfolk
April 8, 1862, Vicksburg,
Mo., mustered out
by reason of ex-
piration of term
of service.

1861 Mo.

John L. ...
Co. ... 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1st, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..., 1861.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settled and to include this ...
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for ...
of horse & horse equipments
from Sept 1st 64 to June 3rd 65.
Retained in the service.*

Book mark: *Serial 1 Aug 1864 B 172*

Justie,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lane

Mr., Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co F*
1st Regt of Mo. Cavalry - 562
by order of Gen. Lane

Book mark: *181 71 56 2296 36 1877*

L B Hays
(copied.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Linn

207, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Pvt. horse & horse equipments from Sept. 1/64 to Jan. 3/65.*

Book mark:

Hastie
Copied

4 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lane

Pr., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from Sept 1 to
Dec 31 /64 Due U.S.
for 2. M. Stars 44¢

Book mark:

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11th, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for next
month's pay & equipments
from Sept. 11th to Oct. 31st
in connection with
service at Jefferson
city since Oct. 8/61.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

221, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regularly present
until 18th July, 1864
when he was
discharged
July 18th 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
1274, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in battle
and left his horse
and equipments in
the hands of the enemy*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. ...

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of July*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recd. from ...
and rec'd of Dr. for ...
and equipments from ...
which was deposited ...
in ... for ...
to ... from ...
April 1st.*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lane

Pvt, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg'd for use & riding out horse & equipments from Nov. 25 to Feb. 29/64*
To - one carbine
plung. barrel 1850

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rogers
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Rogers*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *pay due for horse
and equipments
from Oct 3, 1863 to Dec.
31/63*

*Look on balance of
month and 1/2 of 1864*

Book mark:

H. H. Rogers
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Reg't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for us and risk of Reg't horse and equipments from June 30 to Oct 31, 63.*

Book mark:

D. H. H. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

for

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for the horse and equipments for wages*

for wages

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

for

Prin, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *all*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *ditto in roll for up 20th*

pay for up to 1st of April 1865

and equipment for 1st of April 1865

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred and issued his horse and
his equipment for Co. B. 1st Reg't.*

Book mark:.....

1st S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned in as per order of the*
Government on 12/1/61
and the same was
paid for

Book mark:.....

1. *Am. Mus. Nov.*

John L. Lott
Co. F, 1st Reg't W. Va. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For *United States*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : _____

Book mark :.....

(259)

Cipriani

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent 11/11/11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11/11/11

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Cox

John E. Cox, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the year June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attested by John E. Cox*

John E. Cox

John E. Cox

John E. Cox

John E. Cox

Book mark:

L

1st S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lat Lane

Pvt

K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Co. "F"*

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lane

Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent, building
block-house at R. R. bridge.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Grant

Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Lane
Plt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apl. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apl. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 17, 1862.

Where

Linnens
During the War in Missouri

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1671.

(356)

O. A. Wan

Copyist.

✓ Lane. 941 John

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078335	26
2	8078430	27
3	8078533	28
4	8078632	29
5	8079966	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 7156 A. 240 (213) 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1871.

See also

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Lane
Priv, Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., March 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apl. 30,* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed by Guer-*
rillas in Jackson
Co. Mo. Sept. 13,
1862.

Book mark *The 7156 A. & C. & C. '77*

(861)

W. M. Jackson

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Lane
Plt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lane
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lane
Plt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

(258)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lane
Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 14, 1862.*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

~~General Notation~~ *7156 A. 1877.*

(256)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

Lane, John
Pvt, Co. L, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

no 5 1/2

2

Also

John Lane a Private, who was Enlisted in
Horace B Johnsons Artillery Company on the 14th day
of March 1862 was when Enlisted 48 years of age
was 5 feet 9 inches High light complexion. Brown Eyes
dark Hair. Born in Buffalo N.Y. Occupation when
Enlisted a Farmer. Was Enlisted by Horace B Johnson
at St Joseph Mo.
and was Discharged on the 15th Day of Sept.
1862 in Jackson Co. Mo.

These two men were both killed to gether about Seven
Miles from (amb.) Independence Mo. the cause of their
going out from Camb by themselves is not known

B. D. D.

John Larr R25
Fris L, Carville. S. M.
Hill at Sept 13. 1862.

COMPILED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1915

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 8, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Lane was enrolled on the 14
day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo.,
in Company L, 1 Regiment of Ca. M. & M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 15
day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo.,
in Company L, 1 Regiment of Mo. S. M.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster ^{out} Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the
~~months of~~ March 19, 1865, he is reported
"Killed by Guerrillas in Jackson Co.
Mo. September 13: 1862"

W. L. G. M.

(187)
Chas. D. Beck
A. A. G.

✓ 947
Lanier Thomas

Co I-6, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8062763
2 8062850
3 8059085
4 8062963
5 8059067
6 8059104
7 8063054
8 8059128
9 8063237
10 8059158
11 8063327
12 8063398
13 8063468
14 8063530
15 8063597
16 8063678
17 8063797
18 8063879
19 8064317
20 7747-6-1888

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 7747.C 88-7156.A.77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Thomas Lane
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7747 C 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 29, 1888

Final statement signed by James
E. Couch, 2^d Lt. Comdg. Company
shows him "Discharged at Harrens-
burg, Mo. Dec. 9, 1863 by reason
of disability, chronic tonsillitis, of
long standing. said soldier has been
under for the above disease thirteen
days, the gland and one side has
been excised only temporary benefit
and frequent recurrence of the
complaint, he is unfit for duty in
his company.

Vorn

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Land Lane
Lin, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg Mo, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
Dec 9/62. order Gen
Schafeld

x corrected by S. D. Bates 9

Book mark: Roll for x Dec 62

7747-C-188 - 7156 aac10(28/77)

Paulsen

Ly. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Gattie

Br., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 8 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Corrected by H. H. Randolph

Book mark:

Randolph
Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lane

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd & final
statements given
Dec 9/63*

Book mark:

(358)

Randolph

Copyright

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lane

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipts from May 1/63
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

(368)

Copyright

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Lane

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
horse equipments from
April 30/63 to Aug 31/1863
Absent at Lexington
Mo. Bleeding for
B. F. Leazer.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lane

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at Lexington Mo. Clerking for Col. B. F. Lazear.*

Pay due for horse and equipments from April 30, 1863 to June 30/1863.

Book mark:

(258)

Latroyd

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lane

Part, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *march & april*, 186 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feby 28/63 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

I

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lane

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owne his own horse & equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Oct. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

(258)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lane

Opt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. ^{2nd} Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for risk & use of same since Aug. 31, 1862
* Entire entry ^{of Remarks} cancelled by line drawn through it.

Book mark:

Lat Boyd

L. S. M. Car. Mo.

Thomas Lane
Batt. Com.
Rank *Sergh.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Removed as Batt.*
Com. Sergh. & ordered to
join his company
July 17, 1862

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lane

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from
March 1 to Oct. 31/1862*

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

L. S. McCaskey Mo.
Thomas Lane
Batt
Rank *Co. Sgt.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. McCaskey*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Batt. Commissary*
Sergt. at Large

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lane

Out., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.

L. S. Mo. **Mo.**

Thomas Lane

Rank....., *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Private from
Jan. 6, 1862. Batt.
Commissary Sergh.
from March 19, 1862,
at Laclede, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

(357)

H. L. Ames
Signed

L. S. McCaw Mo.

Thomas Lane
Rank Batt C.S. Sergt 1 Reg't Missouri S. McCaw

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 1862

Muster-in to date June 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 6, 1862.

Where

Period ~~years~~ During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: Private from
Jan. 6, 1862. Batt C.S.
issary Sergeant from
March 19, 1862.

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lane

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from March 1/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.
Appointed Com-
missary Sergeant.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

L. B. McCaw **Mo.**

Thomas Lane

Rank *Com. Sgt.* *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Laclede Mo. with
Battalion

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(857)

A. J. Ames
Capped

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Lane

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17th to Aug 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Q. A. Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lane

Privt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo, *Feb 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 1862.

Where *Milan, Mo.*
During war in Missouri

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *190 Sept. 29/8 Sec 27 47*

General Notation---*7156 A. 1871 over*

L. B. d

MAR. 16

8062763

218914

6-1888 J. G. E.

Lane, Thomas
Priv. Co. C, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas Lane ^{K 99 1/2}
202
Pot Co "C" 1st Mfm Co
Discharged Dec 9/63.

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
A. S.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Barker.

For place & cause of discharge
of Thomas Lane, Co. C. 1st Mo.
Sill's Cav., return. (Mem. on file)

I, J. T. }

Oct. 15-83. } H. G. S.

H. G. S.

Co. Descriptive Book shows
him discharged Dec. 9-63 by
order Gen. Schofield at War-
rensburg Mo. for disability.
Nature of disability not
stated.

Oct. 17-83

B. J. W. H. F.

W. Scott

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

2d Lt. Genl. Cass. Chron. Vol. 13.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thomas Lane was enrolled on the 6th
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Milan Mo.,
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mf. M. Co.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a Pvt on the 17th
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Milan Mo.,
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mf. M. Co.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{in Mo.} On the
muster roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov & Dec, 1863, he is reported
'Discharged for disability and final
Statement given Dec 9th 1863.'

Yours
J. M. G.

Chas. P. Beck
Adj. Genl.

✓ 943
Laney. Edm.

Co *L.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078333	26
2	8078429	27
3	8078535	28
4	8078591	29
5	8078685	30
6	8078778	31
7	8078868	32
8	8058707	33
9	8079006	34
10	8079076	35
11	8079986	36
12	32877442	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156. A. 1877*
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

L / S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

Edwin Laney

Co. L, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Columbiana, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 27*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dischd. for disability*
Mar. 10/63.

Nichol

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward Lancey
Sgt., Co. 4th - 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hannenburg Mo. Mch. 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability, Mch 10,
1863 at Palm Springs
Mo., by order of Gen.
McPherson

Book mark No 746 A. A. G. O. B. 77

(361)

M. M. Jackson
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edwin Leroy
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March/April, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statements
given Mar. 11th 1863

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
(325) Copyist.

21 March Mo.

Ensign Lucas
Sgt. John Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March
10th 1863. While on de
puted service.

* Became Co. 1st Mo. Inf.

Book mark:.....

L. I. S. M. S. Mo.

Edwin L. Lacey

Hgt. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri *Ind*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Feb 28*, 186 *3*.

Station *Palmyra Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished 2 Horses*
& horse equipments
181 days each

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin Lumsden

Sgt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vices

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

Y **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Edwin Lacey
Sgt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice. Pay due for
horse & equip from
Sept 12th 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

No.

Company Muster Roll
and Co.

1862

for ~~present or absent~~

100 for

100 for

100

100

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$
ation of horse

	Valuation of horse,	\$
	Valuation of horse equipments,	\$
Service:	On duty	

Remarks:

Service. One detached
Horse, 1 male.

* This organization is the State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

only became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri

requently
J. M. Stewart
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin Lang
Det., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached
service. 1 Private
Horse.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

(358)

Copyright.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edwin Lamm
Capt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

^{Purals}
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 52 ⁴¹ 100

Remarks: Co detached ser-
vice, Promoted Capt.
July, 5th 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamler
(325) Copied.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin Lancy
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

(868)

E. H. Hunter

Copyright

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin Laney

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(258)

Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin Lamer

1st, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

BOOK MARK--100

E. H. Hunter

Laney, Edwin
Sgt., Co. (*L*), *1* *Mo. S. M. Cav*
Regt

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

By Order of the Secretary of War
This certificate was received at
the War Office on the 11th of May 1863.
and is hereby acknowledged

Wm. Beck

14
11

14
11

John G. Smith
14
11

14
11
14
11

1863/24
Lieut. Undersecretary
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **201**

William L. Lacey
a Sergeant Co. Cavalry
Actg. Artillery Regt of W. S. W.
Approved by us to form
C. S. Thayer Surgeon
Medical Director.
W. E. Dittus Major
District - W. E. Missouri
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Palmyra, Mo. March 10th 1863.

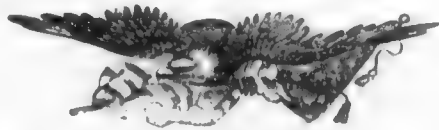
TO BE DISCHARGED.
By order of *Boiz* M^e Kean
Major General *Hall*

Barriton A. Gleim
Major Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.
May 25 1863.
Duplicate sent on Pension

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergt Edwin Lancy of Captain *Honore B. Johnson's* Company, [], of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of United States *M.S.M.*, was enlisted by *Capt H. B. Johnson* of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of *M.S.M.* at *St Joseph Mo* on the *27th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *war* years; he was born in *Colombiana Co* in the State of *Ohio*, is *23* years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Wool Carder*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

I certify that *Sergt Edwin Lancy* has been *fit for* duty the above specified time and is *disabled in* the *spinal of the back* caused from a *fall from* *Station* *St Joseph Mo* on the *line of* *March* *Salina Mo*
DATE: *Mar 30th 1863*

Alex M. Laram
Lieut Commanding Company *Section*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sergeant Edwin Lancy* of *Captain H. B. Johnson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 465, and directions on Form 13, p. 335, Revised Army Regulations)

and find him the subject of injury of *lumbar vertebra*, of a *serious* character, *2 1/2* months standing, occasioned by *fall from his horse*, is unable to do duty as a *cavalry man*, also *calculus of the bladder*, which much *disables him*

J. H. Tibby Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED this *tenth* day of *March* 1862, at *Salina Mo*

Wm. L. Laram Capt. *Provisionary*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Lantz Lot 1944

C. F.
Co. *4* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *1. Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062767	26
2	8062898	27
3	8068154	28
4	8068369	29
5	8075568	30
6	8075482	31
7	8075654	32
8	8075765	33
9	8075854	34
10	8076015	35
11	8062345	36
12	8058934	37
13	8069949	38
14	8077176	39
15	<i>Lac-553-1870</i>	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Marked *Lac-553-1870*
7156. A. (ex) 77
General Notation---7156/A. 1877.
See also

1st S. M. Cav. Mo
Det B. Lantz
Co. K. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Lae. 553. 1870*

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Oct. 13 . 1870.

*This man was discharged
November 1. 1862. at Sedalia, Mo.
by reason of wounds received
in action Aug. 9. 62. at Chariton
River, Mo.*

W. Allen

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

2nd Regt. Cavalry

1st Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 10th 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 4*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Indisposed and discharged*
March 7-1865

Book mark: *100 100 100*
100 100 100

W B Sawyer
(361) (by sigl.)

L. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roll of Names

Co. F, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 12, 1861, 186

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F*
1st M. S. Cav. to Co. F 1st M.
S. M. Cav. April 12, 1862

Transferred from Co. F
1st M. S. Cav. to Co. F 1st M.
S. M. Cav. April 12, 1862
under Col. M. H. H.

Book mark: *Serial 4. 470. 131172.*

Justie

N. McCar Mo.
Little B. Vanta
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marysville, Mo., Feb. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co "F"*

1 Capt. M. S. M. to Co "A"

1 Capt. M. S. M. to Co "A"

1862 by trial order of St

Cer. A. M. Norfolk.

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lat B. Lautz

Co. C

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenburg Mo, Feb 28, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co K
1st Cav Ill. S. M. Date not
received

Book mark: 7156 22420 (C.B.) 77

Randolph

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lt B. Lantz

Int, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Sergt. discharged
on reason of disability
on the 31st day of Oct. 1862.*

Book mark:

L. S. M. Co. Mo.
2nd Reg't
1st Div., Co. H. / *Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present at some*
engaged in battle of Sep.
2nd, 1862, in which, lost
all his arms and accoutrements.

Book mark:

L
L. B. L...
1st Sgt Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 2*, 186 *2*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At home, stamped
in action in Stanton
dist. All equip &
horse has not been paid.
Inherited his horse Aug 30.*

Book mark:

P. A. Stan
(358) Copyist.

L
Lat B. Lanta,
1st Sigs Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Use & risk on horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse June 30.*

I was his own horse & is indebted for his equipments. An extra duty at Laclede.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lt B. Limb

Sing Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed April 8.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Dean

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cay.

Mo.

1st S.; Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cedar Rapids, Mo. April 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356)

C. A. Ward
Copies.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2100, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present at muster*

at South St. Louis

Sept 1st 1862

and 1st Reg't

Book mark:

Mo.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186. .

Muster-in to date 10/14/186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1867.

Where 2001

Period 4: years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt B. Lange

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Oct 30*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Capt Henry Milkenon's
Co. March 10/62 by
order of Lt. Col.
Woolfolk.

Book mark:.....

D. A. Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Set B. Santz
Port, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan Mo, *July 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y. 30, 1862.

Where

Linneus
during war in Missouri

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Muster-in Roll

W. B. Boyd

Lantz, Lot B,
1 Sgt, Co. K, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N 2994

CASUALTY SHEET

60

No.

Lot B Lantz

1st Sergeant of Company "K"

1st Regiment of Mass Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Nov 27 1862

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, D. C., Oct. 13, 1870.

This man was discharged Nov. 1,
1862, by reason of wounds received
in action August 9, 1862, at
Chariton River, Mo. "Vide Ser =

553 - 1870.

G. H. Martin
Adj. Genl.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lot B. Lantz
 Rank: 1st Serjt Company: "K" Regiment: 2nd
 Arm: Cav State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability
from outside

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 27 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster roll of Co dated
April 8 " 1865

REMARKS.

Muster roll for Sept & Oct
1862 reports him "Discharged
for reason of disability on
the 31 "day" of Oct 1862"
Returns give no report,
No record in D.D.N.

Frank R. Gorton

Clerk.

✓ 945
Lussurell Andrew J.

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806124	26
2	8061217	27
3	8061321	28
4	8061422	29
5	8061520	30
6	8061614	31
7	8061708	32
8	8061796	33
9	8061878	34
10	8061963	35
11	8062043	36
12	8062126	37
13	8062210	38
14	8062289	39
15	8062371	40
16	8062443	41
17	8062516	42
18	8062583	43
19	8062644	44
20	40966991	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50
26		51
27		52
28		53
29		54
30		55

Book Mark: 7156 A. (ex) 77
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Laswell.
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Dec 7/64

Book mark: 7156 aa. 4.0 (81311877)

O'Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lapswell
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30
'64 to Nov 18 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

(258)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lapwell

Pr

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Sept 18 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lufswell

Priv

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
July 31 '64

Book mark:

(358)

O'Leary

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lapswell

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 / 64 to
June 2 / 64

Book mark:

O Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lapswell
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 28/64 to April
30/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

(868)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lafewell

W

C. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(35)

Copyid.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lafewell
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31st 63 to Dec 31st
1863.

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Lawrence
21, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *121* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Partly paid for new*

brush of horse & equip

new to him

before to 11 or 31/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

William J. Caswell

24, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On account of*

*Aug. 2/1863. Pay due
for use of
horse & horse equip
ment. From June
30 to Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Russell

Rt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from 11th Sept to June 30/65

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Russell

Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 10, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments for 30
days to Oct 31/65

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Russell

Drh, Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forville

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Casswell

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
of horse & horse equip
ment. from 1st to
1st Feb 1865*

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

A. J. Savard

Det., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in service
his own horse & equip-
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31

Book mark:

[Signature]

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Lawrence

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has had no service
has been here since
Sept 1st, from Aug
31st to Oct 1st*

Book mark:

11 + 11. 3

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Caswell

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A J Lammell

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October, June 30*, 186².

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Has owned, kept & raised since date of enlistment the horse the record in pay for same

Book mark:

Lammell

L¹

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Basswell

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. L.

P
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Farnsworth
1st, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Newton

✓ 946
Lasswell John

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061123	25
2	8061216	27
3	8061320	28
4	8061421	29
5	8061519	30
6	8061613	31
7	8061707	32
8	8061827	33
9	8062669	34
10	40967021	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 1877
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lasswell

Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability March 11 '63 at Lexington Mo. by order of Gen'l Loan

Book mark 7156.99.9.06B/1877

(361)

Leary

(Copyright)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability, & final statement given Nov 11/63. Pay due for 1000, & cost of horse & equipments, from Dec 31 62 to Nov 11/63.*

Book mark:

L | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

John Lasswell

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability

Book mark: _____

L | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Russell
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments, from Oct 31/61
to Dec 31/62*

Book mark: _____

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Powell

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. A. Co.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Has had in service
his own horse & equip
ment, from Aug 31
when last paid to
him 31*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Russell
P. 4

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 10, 186 ?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Worked in service
has been horse & horse
equipments for (11)
months past*

Book mark:

(358)

h. r. d. e.
Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Russell

Pt.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Russell
P. t., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1862*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has earned & kept in
service since date of
enlistment on horse.
Has received no pay
for same*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Russell
2d, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

L | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Russell

Pt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nelson -- 1126 A. 1871

W. F. Lee

Lafwell, John
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

1740

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **212**

John Lashell
a *Poirais Co. B*
Fur Reg't of *1st*

Root P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

Central District
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
Jefferson City, March 11 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.
Brig. Genl. Chan
By order of *Major General Canine*
J. Rainford
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

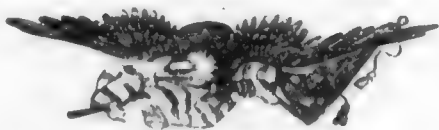
Adjutant General's Office,
May 25 1863.
Duplicate sent me Pension Office

Introductions
ATW

March 11 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *John Laswell* of Captain *Holmes* & *Holmes* Company, [B.], of the *First* *Ca* Regiment of *United States* *Inf.*, was enlisted by *Major A. J. Cox* of the *First* Regiment of *Cal.* *Inf.* at *Colt's* *Missouri* on the *15th* day of *February* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Madison County* in the State of *Illinois*, is *27* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

he has *Chronic Bronchitis* which existed to some extent prior to enlistment but has by exposure become wholly unfit for duty. he exposed himself at the Battle of *Kirkville* Aug 6/62 and has not been fit for duty since. prior to that time STATION: *Lexington Missouri* he done his duty as a soldier well

DATE: *February 16th 1863* *J. J. Goodhue* *1st Lieut.* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *John Laswell* of *Holmes* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier Cause of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Bronchitis. He has had cough for several months frequently has slight Hemoptysis is debilitated and considerably emaciated. His disease becomes greatly aggravated by slight exposure. This occurred or existed to some extent prior to enlistment *Lexington Mo Feb 16th 1863* *Byron E. Caborn* Surgeon. *W. C. Can*

DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *March* 1863, at *Independence Missouri* *M. S. M.*

James M. Ferran *Col* *1st Cal. M. S. M.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Galathea* County—*Daviess* State—*Missouri*
[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 947
Latham Charles 10.

Co. J., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers heron.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073918	26
2	8074000	27
3	8074091	28
4	8074177	29
5	8074259	30
6	8074332	31
7	8074405	32
8	8074471	33
9	8074547	34
10	8074622	35
11	8074707	36
12	8074790	37
13	8074876	38
14	8074958	39
15	8075036	40
16	8075115	41
17	8075186	42
18	8075259	43
19	8075331	44
20	8075390	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156. A. (68) 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Thompson
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
November 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *Nov 10*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *7.00* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *1864 24 32 100*

(361)

James B. Thompson
Copyist.

Li

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles F. Latham

Al, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st - 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James W. H.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles J. Latham,
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from 30 June 64
to 10 Oct 64*

Book mark:

Simon Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Latham,

E. T., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for*
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30, 64 to
Sept. 24, 64.

Under arrest at Lexington
since Sept. 24, 1864.

Book mark:

Simon V. Bell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Salham,
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
June 30, 1864 to
Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

James J. Smith

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Latham

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and hire of horse
and horse equipments from
Feb. 29, 1863, to June 30,
1864. Stoppage of one
month pay proper
by sentence of general
Court-martial without horse
(20 days)

Book mark:

Done L. L.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles D. Latham

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29, 1864
to April 30, 1864

Stoppage of one month
pay by sentence of
general Courtmartial
(over)

Book mark:

D. W. Webb

MAR. 17

8074958

1891*

On detached service
guarding bridge since
April 1, 1864

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Safford,

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 1st
to Feb. 29th '64

Book mark:

A. M. Bell

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Latham

901, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31, 1863
to Dec. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

James Latham

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Latham,

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$ 3.98
for loss of one cartridge
box and plate one bay-
onet, bayonet scabbard
and food. Entitled to
pay for use and risk
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Spencer Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Johnson

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *at present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered to
serve for one
year and no
equipment from
Sept 1st 1862 to
Aug 1st 1863
in service time
1863.*

Book mark:

L² **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Charles F. Hume
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to pay*
pay roll and rest
of horse and equip
ments from March
1863 to June 30
1863. Appraisal
value of horse \$100
to account

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles S. Salham
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his*
own horse and
horse Equipments
from March 1st 1865
to Apr 30, 1865.

Book mark:

L. J. **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Charles S. Graham
....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. McNamee
Feb., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
service since Dec
25, 1862 as quar-
ter-master
of Col M. S. Gurnea.

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Wilson

Wilson, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *None*

D. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles J. Salmons

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Durham
1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Harper
Copyist.

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles F. Sullivan

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 24 - 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harper

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles J. Gahan

1st, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *March*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186 .

Where *California*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation --- *156 A. 1871*

Latham, Charles D.
Pvt, Co. I, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 Mo S. M. Leary

Wilmington, N. C.
Apr. 1854

Received of Mr. S. M. Leary
the sum of \$10.00
for the same.

S. C. 108 to 1125.

1 Mo S. M. Leary

all the same
for the same.

File

O. P. 1114. Nov 14. 1854

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG, *November 1st* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO *112*

(EXTRACT)

3rd Peter Price and Charles
Sashum Privates of Co B 1st Reg M
S. M., now in Military Prison at Lexington
will be released from arrest and
be sent and ordered to report to their
Commanders for duty.

Col V. D. Phillips

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN. E. B. BROWN, U. S. V.

Col Scott Linn

Per Order

Sept 1st

R. J. Ferguson Capt 7th Mo

Lt. Col. R. J. Ferguson, Cav. Vol. Provost Marshal.

Warrington, Pa.

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of

Charles T. Sullivan, Private
Co. 1st Cal. M.S. M.

Charge.

Violation of Art. 9th Article of
War - Disobeying the lawful
Command of his Superior Officer.

Verdict.

Of the Specification - Guilty.
Of the Charge - Guilty.

Sentence.

To forfeit one months
pay and allowances.

Head Quarter District Court
Warrington, March 5, 1866

For the said soldier
confined, but the soldier
so far as allowances
are concerned, is remit-
ted. Stoppage of pay
will be made by the
commissary of Co. 1st
Cal. M.S. M. and
the prisoner released from
confinement, and returned
to duty.

E. B. Brown

1st Brig. Gen. 2nd S.

Commissary

Official

C. R. Curtiss
Capt. Major General

Com. Dist. 2nd S.

948
Latham Stanton S.

Co *L.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073917	26
2	8073999	27
3	8074090	28
4	8074176	29
5	8074258	30
6	8074331	31
7	8074404	32
8	8074470	33
9	8074546	34
10	8074621	35
11	8074706	36
12	8074789	37
13	8074875	38
14	8074990	39
15	8075433	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156. A. 913/77*
General Notation---7158 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stanton C. Latham
Sgt., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Thurs. Sept. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct 1* 1863 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability 7 April 1864
by order of Gen Brown
at Fayetteville

Book mark: *756-u.240. E. B. 1877*

Henry Bell

2

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stanton S. Latimer,
Gt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 21, 1863
April 8, 1864.

Discharged April 3, 1864
on reason of surgeon's
certificate of disability - (over)

Book mark:

Amory Webb

MAR. 17

8074990

1891

final statements given.

S. **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Samuel L. Latham,
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12.50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to par-
ty and not up
horse and horse equipments
from Dec 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

(358)

Samuel L. Latham
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Latham

2d., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Man detached
service since Dec. 31,
1863. Entitled to pay
on use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31, 1863
to Dec 3, 1863

Book mark:

James Latham

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stanton Latham

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entered at pay
for ^{and right} use of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

James L. Latham

(355)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Williams

Williams, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Admitted to*

service on 1st

reg't Mo. State Militia

Cav. Co. I, 1st Reg't

Mo. State Militia

August 1865

Williams

Williams

Williams

Williams

Book mark: *Williams*

Williams

Williams

Williams

Williams

Williams

Williams

Williams

Williams

Williams

Williams

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon, John

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by enemy

for service in the

of the 1st Mo. State Militia

from March 1st

to June 1st 186

Appointed as

of horse and in

scout.

Book mark:

J
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sheldon S. Latham

John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Mo. Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *For issue his
own horse and
horse equipment
from March 1st
1863 to April 30th 1863.*

Book mark:.....

Sept **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Harper

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stanley Graham

Feb, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Sullivan

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. S. Sullivan

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Sisk

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen S. Nathan

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1862* 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Sullivan

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

Oliver Burriss

Oliver Burriss, Capt. Burriss' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Marion, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Book 1

Latham, Stanton S.

Pvt., Co. D, 1 *Ma. S. M. Cav.*

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier, the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

314

Marion S. Fullham

a *Private* Co. *"V"*

1st Reg't of *Can. M. S. M.*

APPROVED

Mad. Mills

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Hd. Qrs. 2d. Lt. of the 10th
Saint Louis March 28, 1864
To be Discharged*

*By order of
Maj. Genl. Roush*

Franklin
Adj. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr. 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
COLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864

*Entered in Rolls
J. B. D.*

64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Stanton S. Latham a private, of Captain *Milton Burris*,
 Company, (A) of the *First* Regiment of *United States*
Co. M. S. M. was enlisted by *Maj. S. P. Co.* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Co. M. S. M.* at *Gallatin, Missouri*
 on the *26th* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Massachusetts*, is *42*
 years of age, *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *7* days. *This soldier complains of his back,*
and is old and infirm and seems unfit for the service.
The disease was contracted before enlistment and grows worse.

STATION *In the Field, Lafayette County, Mo.*
 DATE: *March 18, 1864*

Milton Burris
 Captain

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Stanton S. Latham* of
 Captain *Burris* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Partial loss of vision. From old age*
Said soldier is in my opinion 50 years old
is infirm and in my opinion unfit for
the service.

Warrensburg, Mo.
March 24th 1864.

John W. Thacker
1st Lieut. & Surg. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Eight* day of *April*, 1864, at *Lucker's Mill*
Lafayette County, Mo.

Milton Burris
 Capt. Co. "I" 1st Co. M. S. M.
 Commanding the *Regt. in the Field*

The Soldier claims to be addressed at

Town *Warrensburg* County *Lafayette* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 949
Lauchner Andrew J.

Co. *H.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071917	26
2	8072016	27
3	8072117	28
4	8072218	29
5	8072317	30
6	8072415	31
7	8072513	32
8	8072611	33
9	8072701	34
10	8072803	35
11	8072908	36
12	8073004	37
13	8073100	38
14	8073150	39
15	8073247	40
16	8073339	41
17	8073426	42
18	8073513	43
19	8073599	44
20	8073681	45
21	8073777	46
22	32877091	47
23	36637443	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Buchner
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Was absent sick on
duty until Sunday
May 24

Was absent on duty
since May 24

Was absent

Book mark:

L 11 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Andrew F. Lochner

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Green Town.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Mayville, De Kalb Co., Mo.*

By whom *E. C. Henry*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

S. J. ... Mo.

Adjutant ...
Capt. Co. H, 2nd Reg't Missouri S. A. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 11th, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 20th, 1865*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31st, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 22, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11⁸⁵* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks*
from captain by sentence
of Court Marshal T. C.
Sept 11th

... home \$ 25 Sept
11th

... for use of ...

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8073777

1891

at pp to
from to Jan.
25, 65

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew L. Linder
1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the com. 1865*
I rec'd of horse & horse
equipment from June 1864
to Jan 1865
in West of San
ington, Mo

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. . Mo.

John H. Haines
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Buy the horse*

& pick up horse &

horse with team

June 30 '62 to Dec 31

1861

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 27 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not present*

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

not present

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man shot horse*

horse left from June
30 to Aug. 31 1866

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 to June 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted horse &*

horse sold June 14

& a new one

Book mark: *100*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Schuler
Capt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in Horse*
& horse equipments from
Sept. 24 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Garrison
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 63 to Feb 28, 64*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Private Jan 1st 64
in place of Wm. H. Linn
advised to rank*

*Furnished with
2 horse eqpts Jan 1st
64, 63 to Feb 28, 64*

Book mark:

(358)

W. J. Garrison
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. ...
... Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *unavailable for duty*

has left company

for service

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew L. Luchins

1st Regt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

1 horse after from June
30 to Oct 31 1863

Book mark:

K

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Touchner

Pl., Co. H, 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse regt
from June 30/63
to Aug 3/63.

Book mark:.....

Touchner

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Fisher
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged
after 20 days of service

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Lanchester
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & horse
& equipments from
Feb 28/63 to Apr. 20/63.

Book mark: 100

Martine

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amicus Lanchester

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & horse 20 up
march from Oct. 31.
1862 up to Feb. 28. 63.*

Book mark:

W. Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Lanchner

Pt. 1, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 1, 1862
to Nov. 1, 1862

Book mark:

Martin

Lt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew L. Schuer

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31. when last
paid up to Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

21 18. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Lochner
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(259)

Martin

Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Lockman
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Dated Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns and brought
into service his horse
and equipments.
Jan. 10, 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

(858)

Copies

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur J. Lockman

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay received*

for use and risk

of horse from

date of entrance of

horse Jan. 10-1862

Own his own horse

and own equipment

from date of entrance

to horse.

Book mark:

Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lanchner

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lanchier

Priv., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 1862

Where *Mayville*

Period *Security War.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

6000 N. 100--750 A. 107.

Martie

Lauchner, A. J.
Corp. H 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

See Attn, Asbury **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

950
Lauchner Charles

Co No. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	807195	26
2	8072014	27
3	8072115	28
4	8072216	29
5	8072315	30
6	8072414	31
7	8072511	32
8	8072609	33
9	8072699	34
10	8072801	35
11	8072906	36
12	8073002	37
13	8073098	38
14	8073192	39
15	8073287	40
16	8073377	41
17	8073464	42
18	8073547	43
19	8073629	44
20	8073709	45
21	8073778	46
22	82879089	47
23	86637442	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L. W. D. Co. Mo.

1st, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, No., 1114, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 12, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56³⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 67¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

risk of horse & horse

rights from June 12, 64 to

Jan 21, 65

1st of horse 500. horse

right 2.2 10

Book mark: 1114

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Tucker

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Abolitionist - set acc.
Abolitionist

Mar. 1863. Abolitionist attendant
in Wash. D. C.

Mar. 1863. Abolitionist for Long

May 1864. Abolitionist scout
since May 1864

x Mrs. C. Tucker
Tucker

Book mark:

[546]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Jan 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay five for use
a week of horse &
horse rights from
Jan 1 to Jan 15
'65*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Linckler

 , Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for new
A set of horse &
horse saddle from June
30 to 30 Dec 31 64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Lusk

7th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Examined horse*

1 horse left on
June 30 64 to 1st 65

Book mark: *100*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

11th, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(32)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

W. H. Hancher
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse eqpts from
Feb 28 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

Copy.

L | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Charles Brown
Priv; Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 12, '64 to Apr. 30, '64,
Det. Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

C. B. Allen.

Mo.

Appears on

for Oct 21 - 24 1866, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$..... 2 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Turns red horse

2 horse eggs, from
Oct. 9 to Feb. 29,
'89.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/1/1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 11/1/1864

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 11/1/1864

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

he is right hand

3/4 of a year old

Book mark: 11/1/1864

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse rights from
June 10 1862 to 1863.*

Book mark:

2 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lancher
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detail,
Service furnished
horses & equip
from June 20/63
to Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. ...
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turned out & sent
to horse equipments, from
April 20th to June 20th.*

Book mark:

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Lawrence

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Martz, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 25/63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martie

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Lancher

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*, *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipment
from Oct 31/62 up
to Feb 21/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lawrence

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turned in horse
and horse equipments
from 31. 10. 1862
last paid up to me.
31. 1. 1863.*

Book mark:

W. Carter

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Lochner
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31. when
last paid up to Oct. 31.
/62.*

Book mark: *2*

25 1862 Mo.

Charles Lochner
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Schumacher
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31, 1862,*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned and brought
into service his horse
and equipments
Jan. 1862.*

Book mark:.....

Martin

L. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Schuer

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No pay received
for use and risk of
horse, date of entrance
of horse, June 10th 62,
Owner has own horse
and own equipment
from date of entrance
of horse.*

Book mark:

Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Lanchner

Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached
Service at Mayville
Mo. by order of
Capt. A. C. Hurd.*

Book mark:

Martin

G 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lauchner
Capt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 10, 1862

Where

Mayville

Period

During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65.*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General No. *7150 A. 2*

Martin

K 11 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Charles Lechner

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Green Town*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 10, 1862*

Where *Mayville Schalk Co. Mo.*

By whom *C. H. Haring*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

✓ 951
Lauchner James L.

Co 26., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071916	26
2	8072015	27
3	8072116	28
4	8072217	29
5	8072316	30
6	8072416	31
7	8072512	32
8	8072610	33
9	8072700	34
10	8072802	35
11	8072907	36
12	8072003	37
13	8073099	38
14	8073193	39
15	8073288	40
16	8073378	41
17	8073465	42
18	8073548	43
19	8073630	44
20	8073710	45
21	8073779	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

J. S. M. Can. Mo.

James S. Can.
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wassonburg, Mo, Oct 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date *March 21, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Val. of horse \$100;*

horse apt, \$32.40.

Pay due for use

& risk of horse & horse

apt. from June 20 64 to

Jan 22 65.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Lamborn
Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached with*
Staff Sergeant
Company
1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Jan 1st 1865

Book mark:

11 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Buchner
Third, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
horse Sept to Nov 1864
30.64 to Dec 1, 1864

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for dated of _____, 1866.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred horse
& horse eqpts from
June 30 to Aug 31 '66*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Blanchard
for, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse rights from Feb
29 to June 30, '64

Book mark:

9
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Lanchester
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse*
30 horse equipments from
Feb. 22, 64 to Apr. 30, 64

Book mark:

C. B. Owen

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Harrison
James H. Harrison, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 15 to Nov. 15*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Unmutilated horse*

*2 horse capt'd from
Oct 15 to Nov 15*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

for Section
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 186...

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& horse given from
Gov't Sec. 11

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. L. L. L. L.
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& horse rights from
June 1st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos L. Lanchner

C, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On dettch*

Service furnished
horse & driver
from June 30/63
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:.....

Stee

X

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

File, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged 9.25.62*
Wm. C. Bennett
Private 1st Co. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lawrence

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

4 animals and their
equipment given
4th 3/63. to 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lanchester

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipment
from Oct 31/62 up
to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

N. L. Lanchester

(354)

Copy.

Y **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

James L. Lamm

B. L., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 21, 1862, when
last paid up to the
31/1862.

Book mark:

Martin
(358) Copy.

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lockner

Det, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31. when
last paid up to Oct.
5/1/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

St. Louis, Mo.

James L. Lochner
1st Co., 1st Reg't Missouri S.M.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Dated Sept. 25, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chas. Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Loeber
Ck, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Over and brought*
into service his horse
and equipments Jan 11
1862

Book mark :

Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lochner

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*No pay received
for use and risk
of horse, date of
entrance of horse
Jan 10th/62.*

*Own his own horse
and own equipment
from date of entrance
of horse.*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lanchier

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

L. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Lanchum

Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marville Mo, Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1862

Where Marville

Period During War. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Agent -- 7100 A. 1071.

Martin

✓

952

Lavenburg Jackson.

non. com. staff

Co. 10th, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Batt Hosp Steamer. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059071	26
2	8059108	27
3	8059132	28
4	8059642	29
5	8059149	30
6	8059176	31
7	8059191	32
8	8059209	33
9	8059673	34
10	8064653	35
11	8059229	36
12	8064790	37
13	8064885	38
14	8066196	39
15	13491-B-1877	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation---7156 A. 1377.

Book Mark: 13491. B. (B) 1877.

7156 A. 77

See also

L. 1 Sm. Cav. 1 No.
Jackson Launcing
H.S., Co. , 1 Reg't 1 No. Sm. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13491, B, 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 10, 1878

Discharged to date
May 26 1863 to ac-
cept civil appoint-
ment, S.O. No.
100, Hdqrs State
of Mr. A.G.O.
May 26, 1863.

Griffin

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jackson Lavenburg
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to
Non Commissioned
Staff as Hospital
Steward May 13/62
by order of Col. Woodruff

Book mark: 1156 a 1877

(861)

Forrest
(typical)

Jackson L. Leonard
Pri. Co. I, 1 Regt. F. A. Cav.

Letter for _____ 20- _____, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged to dis-
ability And for on
rue Bids for address
discharge & final
statement given.

Book mark :

(269)

Copyright

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Linton

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Accepted for service
& transferred to Co. D, 1st Mo. State Militia
Cav. in order of
Lt. Col. Wolcott; taken
July 20th.*

Back mark:

Henry

L. B. McCar. Mo.

Jackson & Lavenburg

Rank Steward, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June . 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk
of horse & equipment
from May 1 to July 30,
'62.

Discharged by special
Order No. 100, dated Hd.
Qrs. State of Mo. May 26,
1863

Book mark: See 13491 R. (U.S.O. (C.B.) 18.7

A. L. Ames

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. ...
... Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *was no horse*
present in the
C. May 12 1862 & re-
turned on the same
day as original
horse.

Book mark:

Wm. J. ...
Copy

L 1 S Mear, Mo.
Jackson Fairburg
Or. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S Mear

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri S Mear,

for Mch. & Apr. , 1863

When attached to Hosp. May 13, 1863

How employed Steward

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

As a person Roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(343)

L. S. McCar Mo.

Jackson Lawrence
Rank *Steward* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April* . 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*⁵⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& horse equipments from
Feb. 28, '63 to Apr. 30, '63
Absent at Kansas City,
Mo. Has subsistence

Book mark:

A. L. Smith

S. S. McCar. **Mo.**

Jackson Laverburg

Rank *Squad 1* Reg't Missouri *S. S. McCar.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Adalia, Mo. since Oct.
27, '62. Pay due for
horse & equipments from
Oct. 31, '62 to Feb. 28, 1863

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

L. B. McCar Mo.

Jackson L. L. L.

Rank *Steward* / Reg't Missouri *McCar*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.* 186 2

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stationed at Seda-
lia, Missouri, since
October 27, 1862. Owned &
Kept in service his own
horse and horse equip-
ments since enlist-
ment*

Book mark:

G. L. Ames

L. M. Carr Mo.
Jackson, Lucenburg
Rank *Shard*, Reg't Missouri *M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Sedalia Mo. Oct. 27
1862

Book mark:

J. S. McCar. Mo.
Jackson Lavenberg
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri J. S. McCar.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri J. S. McCar.

for July 7 Aug. 2, 1862

When attached to Hosp. July 1, 1862

How employed 1st class Hosp. Stud.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has been on
duty detached by
Gen. Schofield. Has
drawn no rations.
Never paid

Book mark:

J. S. Jackson
(843) copyist.

L. B. Mc Mo.

Jackson
Batt. H. Co.
Rank *Steward* Reg't Missouri *3rd Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Hospital Steward*
from May 6, 1862,
at Laclede Mo.

Book mark:

Ch. Amex
Leggett

L. S. McCaw Mo.

Jackson Larruburgh

Rank *1* Reg't Missouri *3rd Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hospital Steward*
since May 16, 1862 at
Laclede, Mo.

Book mark:

L. S. McCaw
Cupped

L | *S.M. Carr* | **Mo.**

Jackson Landing
Butt. 40 p.
Rank, *Steward*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Carr*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*2*.

Where

Period *years During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: *Hospital Steward*
since May 16, 1862

Book mark: *See 3471 B. H. C. 1877*

G. H. C. 1877

Lavenburg, Jackson
Hosp Co. Steu, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. Savenburg
1st Mo. S. M. Car



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 21 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 100.

1 Jackson Lamborn Hospital Steward
First Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby discharged
from the service to accept civil appointment to take effect from this
date

By order of the Commander in Chief
Alexander S. Perry
Captain & A. A. Adj. General.

To
Brig Genl V. Thomas
Adj't Genl W. H. M.
Washington City
D.C.

1146 M. P. 1147

E.O. 100.

Sir: is May 18

My dear Sir: of 1146
and 1147. with 1000.

Spec. 1146
No 100. 3.
L. St. George's Hospital
Sir: is May 18
and 1147. with 1000.
1st. 1147. to accept and
appointments.

Lib

West. 1146. Oct 1147. May 27, 18.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 21 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 100

1. Jackson Van Antwerp, Captain
Steward First Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia
is hereby discharged from the service to accept civil appointment
to take effect from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
Alexander S. Perry
Captain & A. A. Adj. General.

To

Major Genl V. M. Schofield
Comdr Dept of the Mo

Lauenburg Reschauer
Boden
Nr 180



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 21 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 100 }

1. Jackson Warrumbure Hospital Steward
First Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged
from the service to accept civil appointment, to take effect from this
date.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
Meyander's Ferry
Captain & A. G. & General.

To

Commanding Officer

1st Cavalry M. S. M.

Warrumbure,

No

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jackson Lavenburg.

Hosfel, Howard of Company

1st Regiment of *Mos. S. Mos. Cary.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged to date May 26/63.

Jackson Lavenburg, Hosp.
RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.
Steward, Mrs. Boncar.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Reg'tal Desc. Book.... *Name not borne*

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.

and
 Reg'tal Presc. Book *S.*

See statement

Cons. M. Reports

To evidence

Reg'tal Order Book ...

To evidence

Reg'tal Letter Book *S.*

Not on file

Cons. Desc. Book

To med. cert. on file.

Cons. M. Reports

Books of organi-
tation furnish

no evidence of
alleged disability
and no information
as to cause of ab-
sence in Aug. '62.

Reg'tal Files

To Mr. Scott

Miscellaneous Books ...

Missing Rolls

Missing Reg'tal Returns.

*Rolls, etc. - Mrs. Dwyer, to close Mar 26/43, to accept Civil Affairs - went
 S.C. 10.100, H.L. Dwyer, to Mrs. Mar 26/43.
 Sent case 303997, Evans, Mar 26/43.*

Feb. 20, '85

x 953 or James.
Laysan James Jr.

Co *K.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075611	25
2	8075523	27
3	8075701	28
4	8075812	29
5	8075901	30
6	8075983	31
7	8076069	32
8	8076141	33
9	8076210	34
10	8076270	35
11	8076327	36
12	8076416	37
13	8076496	38
14	8076577	39
15	8076668	40
16	8076754	41
17	8076836	42
18	8076917	43
19	8076998	44
20	8077112	45
21	8077201	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A. 213. 77*
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Ligon
Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
January 13, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on disability*
January 13th 65

Book mark: *Discharged on disability*
see 7156 - page 807, 877

MAR. 17

8077201

1891*

January 14-65 at Hacienda Santa
Marta de la Cruz

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Smith
Co. (), 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See index in volume 1*

Book mark: *See index in volume 1*

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James F. Layson
In, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 10 to Dec 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *167* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and with
in horse and horse & equipment
from June 10 1864 to Dec 31 1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Laysan
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay the purchase price
of horse and horse equipments
for June 1864 in Oct 1-1864
Detached service at Jeff City
since Oct 8-1864*

Book mark:

(355)

L B Laysan

Copyist.

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Landon

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equip
if horse and horse equipments
from June 30-64 to July 31-64

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Landon
Copyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lawrence

_____, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Saw the private of horse*
at a distance from
the 1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Layman

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 & 3rd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say the fine was 200
of horse and equipments
from Feb 2 & 3rd to Apr 3rd*

Book mark:

B. Layman

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Ferguson
For Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For the use and int of horse
and equipments in Cal 3-63 to
Feb 25-64

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Brown

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due in Dec & sent
of horse & equipments from 12/31
to Dec 31-66*

Book mark:.....

L. B. Brown

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Anglin

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *and 100*

Remarks: *Detached service at
Hart's Landing, Ky and re-attached
to horse and horse equipments per
orders 30-63 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

C. F. Sawyer

L. O. Baker Mo.

James T. Baker
Co. A, 1st Reg't, Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....109

Remarks: *See this or not riding
and exercising the
same. 23. 100 24. 23.*

Book mark:

2 1869 Mo.

James T. Linn
1st, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 2, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On in school
at Livingston, since
June 2,
remained 4 days for horse
and equipments. Then
July 30 to Aug 3. 03.

Book mark:

A. D. Smith
Copper.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Lewis
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered on duty at*

Fort Smith, Ark. in Feb

28 '63.

Has not been in duty

since Feb 28 '63.

Has not been in duty

since Feb 28 '63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Quinn

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quinn's horse was killed
at Ft. Smith, Mo. 1st Feb. 1863.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James F. Lanyon
Capt, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 3/22/62 no
more horse equipment.
no time to take 3/22.*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Layson

1st Co. K, 1-Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In furlough since Oct. 27. Furnished & repairs his horse & horse equipments from April 4/62 to Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(356)

Copyist.

2 S.M. Co. Mo.

James F. Lanyon
1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Dec 25, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(1862)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Layson
Out, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*In detached service
in Canoll County.
Use & risk for horse has
not been paid; enlisted his
horse April 7.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

L
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Jimmie F. Lewis
1st Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March* *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thy red sick in horse*
has not been paid, incurred
his horse & outfit.
During his own horse & inc
incurred for his equipment.

Book mark:

J. A. Lewis
(355) *Copyist.*

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Layson
Pvt. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

L
James Lacer
Pvt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 1862

Where *Gallatin*

Period *4* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation---7136 A. 1876.

(358)

C. A. Ward

Copyist.

Layson, James F.
Pat. Co. K, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c. &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as *h*, *l*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward *both* of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

NO. 15

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James T. Wilson
a *Private* Co. *K.*

1st Cav. Reg't of Miss.
APPROVED

G. F. Raudenbush

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., May 9th, 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Stewart*

Ben M. Peck
Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

Jan. 26 1865

Duplicate sent via Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Ad. Gen. Office

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James H. Layson Private, of Captain *Henry J. Perry*
Perry Company, (K.) of the *1st Cav* Regiment of ~~the United States~~
M. S. was enlisted by *Maj. S. P. Peary* of
the *1st* Regiment of *M. S.* at *Callington Mo*
on the *4th* day of *April*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Franklin Co.* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *33*
years of age, *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue*
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.

During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *57* days. Said soldier has a disease in the head, which grows worse by exposure. In my opinion said disease has been contracted since enlistment. Said soldier is wholly unfit to perform the duties belonging to a soldier.

STATION: *Camp Crover near Warrenburg Mo*

DATE: *December 13th 1864*

Henry J. Peary Captain
Co K. 1st Cav M. S.
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James H. Layson*
of Captain *Perry's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Complicated with malarial*
fever. This soldier is *discharged* and
in my opinion unfit for the service.

Camp Crover
Dec 29th 1864

W. H. Thader

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *fourteenth* day of *January*, 1865, at *Warrenburg*,
Missouri

James M. Ferran Col
1st Cav M. S.

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Warrenburg
Town *Warrenburg* County *Warrenburg* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

X 954
Lazear. Payel Fr.

Co. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Lt Colonel | *Lt Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8057964	25
2	8059197	26
3	8059213	27
4	8059231	28
5	8059249	29
6	8059267	30
7	8059285	31
8	8059301	32
9	8059318	33
10	8059335	34
11	8059352	35
12	8059368	36
13	8059382	37
14	8058821	38
15	36637437	39
16	42683590	40
17	42923798	41
18	42930195	42
19	42930283	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reg't 1st Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Reg't, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863 Present, joined for duty Sept. 12, 1863

Business to Co. no - 1. But not till May 1863 Present

June 1863 Present on scout

July 1863 Present with scout

Aug. 1863 Present on scout of Co. Present till

Sept. 1863 Present on scout since 28

Oct. 1863 Present. Also has suspended

until proper rules & orders of Reg't are

filed in this office vide D.O. 510 from 16

dated Mar. 1st 1864 & 1863

Nov. 1863 Present

Dec. 1863 Present

Jan. 1864 Present

Feb. 1864 Present on General medical for Co. no

4th Co. D. Co. 11th Jan. 28, 1864

Mar. 1864 Present in Co. 11th Jan. 28, 1864

no rate Mar 28, 1864

Apr. to June 1864 Present on General medical for Co

no rate D.O. 11th Jan. 28, 1864

July 1864 Present on duty telegraph Co. 11th Jan. 28, 1864

Book mark :

APR. 20

36637437

1896.

Aug & Sept 1864, Lawrence evidence
not stated (again return)

Oct 1864 Lawrence

Nov 1864 Lawrence as witness before

Gen Court martial, Dec 20, 1864

Jan 1865 Dept of War, 1865

Dec 1864 Lawrence

Jan 1865 absent member of Com. for

Dec 1864 Dist Court, Mo, Jan

1865

Feb 1865 absent member of Com.

for 10 mo 25 m, Jan 6, 65

John H. Taylor

L 1st S M Can Mo.

Bayes F Lancer
Lt Col, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri S M Can

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date, Apr 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 13, 1865.

Last paid to Mar 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Lt Col

of the 1st S M Can

of the 1st S M Can

of the 1st S M Can

of the 1st S M Can

Book mark:

8058821

216812

commenced. Muster over
 to take effect Apr 3. 65
 He having been on duty
 on Military Commission as
 S. O. to 34. to the duty
 Cent 7260 Feb 23. 65
 and minor to 30 to 76.
 to the duty Cent 7260
 Apr 3. 65 This officer will
 receive in full until he
 receives certificates of his
 indebtedness to the United States
 Treasury Department

L 1 SM Car Mo

B F Lazear
Lt Col 1 Regt Car MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct 1863,
dated Jefferson City
Oct, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburgh

Remarks: Commanding
Officer

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

W 1 SM Cav Mo

B F Lapear
Lt Col 1st Cav MSM

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1863

dated Jefferson City
Aug 27, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Commending
post

Book mark: _____

Wm C Lee

L 11 S. M. Cal. Mo.

B. F. Luzzar
Maj.

Return

of the *St. Louis Division*
District of Missouri,
Department of the Mississippi
for the month of *June*, 1862
dated *St. Louis, Mo.*

Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Greenville*

Remarks: *Commanding Officer.*

Book mark:

(846)

W. H. Collins

Copyright.

L 1644 J. M. Mo

R. J. Lazar

2d Col 1 Regt. Cav. M & M

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of June 10, 1863.

dated June 10, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

See Return on 1st of July

Book mark:

(548) J. Blackwood
Copyright.

L. B. M. Car. Mo.

Bazel G. Lupton

Rank *2nd Lt.*, 1st Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Member C. & M.*
ser. S. M. Car. Jan 6 to
at Hannsburg, Mo.

Book mark:

(357)

L. B. M. Car.
L. B. M. Car.

L. S. M. Carr **Mo.**

Bazel F. Lupton

Rank *1st Lieut.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

L. S. M. Carr
Cup 1008

L. S. McCaw Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Rank 1st Col., 1 Reg't Missouri S. McCaw

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 5, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. S. McCut Mo.

B. F. Lague

Rank: *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark: *...*

L. S. McCut
Capt

L. S. McCar Mo.

B. G. Lazen

Rank *U. Col.*, Reg't Missouri *S. McCar*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent per D. C. McCar, May 3, 1864*

Book mark:

(357)

A. L. Lazen

L. S. McCaig Mo.

B. F. Luyar

Rank *1st Lt.*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Ca.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On G. C. M. at*
Jefferson City, Mo. per
S. O. No. 13, H. H. Co. D. C. Mo.
April 24, 1864

Book mark: *21 438 5*

A. L. Ames
Cupped

L. S. McCain Mo.

B. F. Lapear

Rank 2d Lt., 1 Reg't Missouri 8th Mo.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: C. C. M. as Jefferson
son C. L. since Feb.
1, 1864 per S. C. No. 22,
dated Feb. 25, 61 Mo.
Jan. 28, 1864

Book mark:

L. L. Lapear
Signed

S. M. Car. Mo.

S. F. Lazier

Rank *Lt. Col.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding*
at Clinton per S. O. No.
237 & D. Mo. Dec. 5, 1863

Book mark:

A. H. Ames

S. M. Carr Mo.

B. F. Lazaar

Rank *1st Col.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*
leave from July 28
1863 to Aug. 17, 1863

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Coppell

L. S. McCaw Mo.

B. F. Lazear

Rank *1st Lt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stationed at
Warrensburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

A. L. Smith

L. S. McCar Mo.

B. F. Lazar

Rank *Lt. Col.* 1 Reg't Missouri *S. McCar*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent on
scout*

Book mark:

A. L. Amee

L. S. M. Cav. Mo.

B. F. Lazear

Rank *1st Col.* 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined for duty
April 17 by special
order No. 48, April 15.
'63, Hd. Qrs, Gen. Sear
Mo.*

Book mark:

(857)

A. L. Ames
Copy 908

2 | 18 in bar | Mo.

Bazel F. Lague
Lt Col Co......, 1 Reg't Missouri 2 in bar

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo, Apr 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1863.

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~

Mustered into service
When.....April 8....., 1863.

Where.....

During the war
Period.....x.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in
by request of His Ex-
-cellency H. R. Gamble
Governor of Missouri
(over)

Book mark:.....

Succession on file
7156 A. 1877.
F. B. Smith

MAILED

8057954

1891

vice Alex M. Woolfolk
mustered out of ser-
-vice March 25th 1863,
The muster in to
take effect from
this date April 8th 1863.

Lane, B. F.
1st Co. *1st* Regt. *1st* Mo. S.M.
3820 Enclosure
39

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>22</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>15</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports <i>1</i>
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warrensburg Mo July 23 1864
His Excellency J. M. Schott
Governor of Mo

Extract S. C. No 156

Relieves the Major from
duty with 4th Mo. at
Jefferson City Mo

Respectfully,
J. M. Schott

Head Quarters District • Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo July 25th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

No. 156)

II. Lieut Col. B. F. Lague 1st Cav. M. S. M. is hereby relieved from duty as a member of the General Court Martial and Military Commission convened by S. O. No 151 '6. S. from these Head Quarters and of which Col. John S. Wolfe is President, and will rejoin his regiment for duty therewith without delay.

Col. James M. Fenn Comd'g 1st Cav M. S. M. will assign S. Col. Lague to the command of one Battalion of his Regiment with Head Quarters at Camp Brown.

By Order of ~~Brigadier~~ General BROWN

C. O.

1st Cav M. S. M.

D. H. Steyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

Warrendburg mo July 3rd 1864

80 to 161. 1

Sty. 1. 1. 1.

Crossed out bar - 1/2
to source in the field - 1/2

Recd this bar m. in Aug 3rd 1864

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo July 30th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 161

1. Lieut Col B. F. Lazear 1st Cav. M. S. M. is hereby assigned the Command of Companies, A, C, E, F, G, H, I, and L of that regiment, for service in the field, and will undergo as at Table Lafayette Co. Mo. ✓

Surgeon J. H. Trader 1st Cav. M. S. M. will report in duty to Lieut. Col. Lazear.

The Head Quarters of the regiment, Col. James McFerran, Commanding, and Companies M and N will remain, until further orders, at Lexington

The tri-monthly reports and reports of scouts, skirmishes and marches will be forwarded by Lieut. Col. Lazear direct to these Head Quarters.

Lieut Col Lazear will receive Special :

instructions from these Head Quarters and
will draw whatever supplies he needs,
from time to time from the depots at Haver-
burg.

Major
By Order of Brigadier General BROWN, Major Genl

W. H. L. L.
Assistant Adjutant General.

1. 46. (R. 1.)

Ex. 1. 2. 3.
Hed. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Mon. June 25th 1863.

Luzar B. F. Lt. Col.

Comdy 1st M.S. M.
L. 1.

Requests leave of absence
to go to St. Louis.

Hed. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Respectfully referred
to Comdy. Genl. Schofield
with the recommendation
that the leave be
granted.

Thos. G. L.
Brig. Genl. Comdy

S.O. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

Rec'd Hd Qrs R. & B. July 24th

Recd. Dublin 1st Nov. 1863
Livington June 25th 1863
Mr John Williams

N. Y. N. Y.

Berlin District

I would most
respectfully make application to the
Commanding General for thirty (30) days
leave of absence from the 21st day of
July. provided Col James (16th S. Mass
Returns to the Regt. by that time and if
not as soon as he does return for the
following reasons.

1st Having been almost constantly
in the service for over two years my
private affairs have been so neglected
that I will suffer loss if I cannot
attend to them in the next two months
2nd I am almost compelled to be in
Maine & Lucia before the 16th day of
August or lose my claim for

Home Guard Services in high amount
to be suitable and was well earned

" Hope for a close attention to business
and a faithful discharge of duties
according to the best of my judgment
That the commanding General will be
pleased to grant the above request.

Very Respectfully

B. L. Lazenby 1st Lieut
Company 1st Regt 11th Inf

Very truly and respectfully
Yours and obedient servant
B. L. Lazenby

Thomas Lazenby

Adj. 1st Gen. Hospital

Recd Aug 30th 64

Head Quarters District Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo July 30th 1861

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 161

1. Lieut Col R. F. Lazaar 1st Cav. M. S. M. is hereby assigned the command of Companies A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. and J of that regiment for service in the field and will rendezvous at Table Lefayette Co. Mo.

Where J. H. Trader 1st Cav. M. S. M. will report for duty to Lieut Col Lazaar.

The Head Quarters of the regiment C. S. Jos. McFarlan Commanding, and Companies M and N will remain until further orders at Spring gl.

The monthly reports and reports, and reports of Scouts Skirmishes and marches will be forwarded by Lieut Col Lazaar direct to Head Quarters.

Lieut Col Lazaar will receive Special

instructions from these Headquarters and will
draw whatever supplies he needs, in line
to him from the depots at Hann.burg.

Day

By Order of ~~Brigadier~~ General BROWN,

M. A. C. (11/11)

G. W. Brown

Assistant Adjutant General.

Warrenton, Mo. July 30th 1864
The Central District of
St. Louis, Mo. to the Hon. Secy of War

Ex. Pres. S. C. No 161

Assigns St. Louis to
the command of 4 Cos
of the 1st Regt of Mo. Inf.

at

Head-Quarters District of Kent Mo
Warrensburg Mo July 30th 1864

Special Order
No 161

1. Lieut Col B. J. Lazaar & Co
M.S.M. is hereby assigned to the command of
Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, of that Regimen
ent for service in the field and will rendezvous
at Lake Lafayette Co Mo

2. Surgeon John W. Truett & Co
M.S.M. will report for duty to Lieut Col Lazaar
The Head-Quarters of the Regt Col James M. McMan
commanding, and Companies "C" and "W"
will remain until further orders at Lexington
Mo. The tri monthly Returns and Reports of Scouts
at skirmishes and marches will be forwarded by
Lieut Col Lazaar direct to these Head-Quarters

Lieut Col Lazaar will receive special instr-
-uction from these Head-Quarters and will
draw whatever supplies he needs from time
to time from the Depts at Warrensburg Mo

By Order
Major General Pleasanton
(Signed) J. H. Dyer
A. A. S.

Rev. D. C. M.

D. C. M.

Presbyterian of Scot,
Glasgow

Recd, Oct 27 1863

Head Quarters, West Point, N.Y.
Washington Dec 1st 1861

My Dear General

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst. in relation to the 6th and 7th Regts of the 1st Cavalry. I am sorry to hear that the 6th Regt is to be sent to the front, but I am sure that the 7th Regt will be able to do its duty as well as the 6th.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John A. Dix, Major General,
Head Quarters, West Point, N.Y.

Very Truly,
Yours,

John A. Dix

Major General

Head Quarters, West Point, N.Y.

Official Copy

Wm. H. Burrows

Major General

Head Quarters, West Point, N.Y.

Ad 2nd District Court Mo
Nov 30th 1863

Special Order No 2133

Appointing School B to
Saggar Regimental Court
Martial

Copy

Recd At 2nd Dist Court Mo
Dec 1st 1863

Head Quarters District of ^{the} Mo
Jefferson City Mo Nov 30th 1865

Special Order
No 233

X X X X X X

III Lieut Col B F Lazear 1st Cav
M S M is hereby appointed a Regimental
Court Martial for the trial of such prisoners
of 1st Cav M S M as may be brought before
him. The records in each case will be
forwarded for the action of the Commanding
Officer of the District

By order of
Col Geo H Hall 4th Cav M S M
Commanding

(Signed) James H Steger Asst Adj-Gen
Official

J. Doyle Captain 1st Cav M S M

Hood Master's District Central Division
Jefferson City Mo Dec 4th 1863.

Special Orders.
No 237.

Col James M. Fessenden 1st Cav. Mo. M.
will proceed to Hannsburg Mo and
assume Comdg of his Regt & 6th Sub.
District. Lt Col B. H. Lazaar upon
being relieved will proceed to Clinton Mo
and assume Comdg of the 7th Sub District.

Order of Hood Master's 1st Cav. Mo. M.
Dec 5th 1863.

Head-Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo., Dec 4th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 222

2. Cap. J. M. Ferran, 1st Cav
M.M. will proceed without delay to
Warrsburg Mo and assume command of
his Regiment, and of the Co. Sub Div. District
2. Lt. Col. J. H. Taylor, 1st Cav will
be relieved by Lt. Col. Ferran and
report to Station Mo and assume command
of the Sub District composed of Henry and
St Louis Counties

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

Cap. J. M. Ferran
1st Cav M.M.

James H. Allen
Asst. Adj. Gen'l.

Hamburg mo July 1944
Mo Court Dist of
Steger J. H. & J. Gen

Extract S. G. No 157

Details that B & L
on hour & Martin &
Military commission
convened at Jefferson

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Hannibury Mo. July 19th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

No. 131.)

A General Court Martial and Military Commission is hereby appointed to meet at Jefferson City Mo. on the 26th day of July 1864 or as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detach for the Court and Commission.

James Lee to J. Taylor

1st Co. 31st Ill.

By Order of Brigadier General BROWN,

W. Steyer
Assistant Adjutant General.

Warrensburg Mo. Sept 15 64

Steger J. H. A. A. Gent

S. O. No 194

Order to Laguer
to Jefferson City Mo

Recd Hd Qu and Lit Oct 17 64

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg, Mo. Sept 15th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 197.

11. Lieut. Col Lazear Comdg 1st Can. Artillery.
on being relieved of his command will proceed,
forthwith, to Jefferson City Mo. On his arrival
there, he will report for orders, in order to
reach Head-Quarters.

By order of Brigadier General BROWN.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Page

Headquarters 1st Cavalry
Livingston Mo July 1st 1861

Special Order

1861 No 1 IV

Quint Col. B. F. Lyon

1st Col. M. M. having been ordered to report
again his Regiment for duty, is hereby assigned
to the command of One Battalion with Headquarters
at Camp Brown Lafayette County Mo

By Order of
James W. Brown Col
1st Cavalry Commanding

W. H.

Quint Col. B. F. Lyon
1st Cavalry

Lexington Sep. 21. 1863

11/11/11

11/10/19

To Brig Genl E B Brown

commonly Central Asia,

[illegible]

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

High Quarter 1st Cav. 15th Feb
Livingston Sept 24th 1863.
General. I have the honor to advise you
that a few days ago I went up
to Hannu. City and succeeded in
making arrangements with him that
was to have command of all the
troops of the 1st Cav. 15th Feb except
two companies that were to remain at
Hannu. City. The last two companies
from Cass County came in last
night. I sent you a consolidated
report of the troops at this
place for this morning you will see
that there are two companies of the
1st Provisional Regt E. & M. 15th Feb
which were ordered to report to me
by General Ewing. I would be
much more satisfactory to me to
have these companies sent to Hannu
City and the two companies of our
Regt here and I have no doubt will
wonder the same arrangement.
I have placed Maj. C. H. G. in
command of the 1st Cav. and Capt.
Burns of Hannu. City and I in the

Making my Head Quarters in the Salt
& Brack until these counties were
cleared of Guerrillas. I also intend
in a short time to make the Head
Quarters of the Regt at Harpersburg.
As the Milit. Facilities are more
certain there than here, if it would
suit you General to let me carry
out this arrangement. I am certain
it will prove effective in clearing
the County of Guerrillas. I would
have come up to Harpersburg but I
am anxious to get up in the
Morg. County where there is plenty
to do and will leave for there in
the morning with all the force
of my command. If this plan
does not suit your arrangement
You will have my hearty cooperation
in any plan or movement you
may wish to make.

Very Respectfully

W. S. Lazenby Major

To General Brown
County Central Division
Mo

Field Notes

1876

Chino Cat

Logear to Super
to Commanding
Officer Haidberg
&c

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 1st 1864.

General Grant

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst. in relation to the report of the Post Commissioner for duty with his Regiment.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

J. M. Donnell

Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Letter

Head Quarters Central Mo
Waverly March 25/64

Respectfully forwarded

By order of Brig General

James H. Brown

A. W. H.

Recd via Dr H. M. Ward 25/64

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,)

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 20th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Art. 82

EXTRACT.

2. The following named officers
are hereby assigned to duty as members
of the General Court Martial and of the
Military Commission - in session in
this city - of which Col. Lewis R. French,
"General Horse" is President, and

Colonel R. H. Sargent, Adjutant General, is

By Command of Major General Rosecrans.

J. H. Hunter,

Assistant Adjutant General.

to be sent by Regt. M. F. M.

1st Lt. J. W. ...
1st Lt. J. W. ...
1st Lt. J. W. ...

1st Lt. J. W. ...

Orders in ... Col
Sugar ...
from duty on ...
of military ...
and ...
in ... Regt-

Rec'd ... 17th ...

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 10th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

EXTRACT.

No. 177

St. Louis Col. B. H. Larned, 42d.
Infantry. Col. L. is hereby relieved
from duty as a member of the
General Court Martial and of the
Military Commission of which
he is a member. He is authorized
to receive pay and allowances
as a private, and to be paid
according to the regulations.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans.

A. D. Allen

Assistant Adjutant General.

Warrensburg Mo: Apr 24/64
Geo Central Dist at
Steger Kansas Mo
A. H. Gen

Extract to S. O. No 85-

assignes Lt Col. B. F. Lague
1st Cav. Mass on duty on
G. C. M. at Jefferson City
Mo.

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

St. Louis Mo April 20th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

No. 43)

x

x

x

11 Lieut Col. R. F. Ligon 1st Cav. M.S. is hereby assigned to duty as a member of the General Court Martial and Military Commission at St. Louis Missouri in accordance with Special Order, No 35 G.S. from these H.Q. and will report for duty therein without delay.

Lieut R. F. Ligon A.D.M. will furnish the necessary transportation.

By Order of Brigadier General BROWN,

Wm. H. Brown

1st Cav M.S.

J. H. Brown

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lagar, ...

Recd July 26 1804

Head Quarters District Central Missouri.

St. Louis Mo July 23rd 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 136

1. Major P. J. Magar 1st Cavalry Mo. is hereby ordered to duty as a Minister of the General Court and Secretary of the same, commencing on the 1st of August 1864, and continuing until the 1st of September 1864, and until he is relieved for other service without delay.

2. Major John S. Smith 1st Cavalry Mo. is hereby assigned to duty as the Commandant of a Battalion of Cavalry, and is ordered to report to the Headquarters at Camp Brown.

By Order of ^{Major} Brigadier General BROWN, *St. Louis*

W. H. Steyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

1st Col. Lanyon

e) (

1. 1. 19th cu

Inders kol Logear
to St Louis du a
urture)

and in the

the 1. 1. 19th

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 17 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 1

EXTRACT.

The following named *Officers* witnesses
in the case of *Capt. James M. ...*
now on trial before the *Court* in session in
this city, of which *Brig. Gen. A. S. ...* is President, will
report at these Head Quarters on the *18th inst.* for instructions

Each will report with his copy of this order, to wit:

1st Co. A. G. ...

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS:

Co

Wm. ...

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wamensbury Mo Sept 19/64

Steger J. H. A. & G. and

S. O. 10201

Details bal
Lozano a member of G. & M.
L. & C. city

Recd. H. & S. 2nd S. E. Sept 12/64

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Waverburg Mo. September 19th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 201.

5. General Court Martial
and Military Commission is hereby
appointed to meet at Jefferson City Mo.
on the 20th day of September 1864 or
as soon thereafter as practicable
for the trial of such prisoners as may
be brought before it.

Detail for the Court & Commission.
Lieut. J. J. Lagear 1st Lieut. W. L. Mc.

No other officers than those
named can be assembled without
manifest injury to the service.

The Court and Commissioners
will sit without regard to hours.

By Order of Brigadier General BROWN

Order
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters 1 St
Carr. Mrs. S. W.
Warren

Ed. J. H. J. H. J.

Comp. J. H. J. H. J.

Ed. J. H. J. H. J.

Ed. J. H. J. H. J.

Ed. J. H. J. H. J.

Ed. J. H. J. H. J.

Ed. J. H. J. H. J.

Richard J. H. J. H. J.

Head-Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg, Mo.,

1864

John W. Foster

John W. Foster
I am pleased to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
C. F. Parker

John W. Foster
C. F. Parker
11 11 11

1800. evening, Mo.
May 13. 1862

Kayser, B. P.
at Col. 1st San

Reports he arrived
at the post with
completeness of his
regiment.

Acc. May 15

Head Quarters 1st Cav Mo Art
Warrensburg Mo. May 13th 1863
General.

In compliance with Special Orders
of the Central District which was secured
by means of a return from Independence May
8th we arrived at this place yesterday
with three companies 1st Cavalry 1st Mo Art
Bullins 1st Missouri 11th with five
companies. Major H. H. H. is here and will
succeed with Co. A. To Liberville by way
of Belladia for the purpose of taking down
one month's supply. commencing at once
for the station at German town & Liberville
on his arrival at German town he will
proceed to Liberville with three companies.
I shall proceed as rapidly as possible.
to become acquainted with the state of
affairs here and hold myself in readiness
to act upon any orders you may be pleased
to make.

Major Robinson & command left this morning
Very Respectfully

To General B. F. Farnum
Comdg. Central District
Department of the Missouri

R. F. Lippard 1st Cav Mo Art
Comdg. 1st Cav Mo Art

283. m (Chicago) 68.

St. Louis, April 8. 1863

Missouri, State of.
Adj't. Genl. Office
Corney Alexander
A. A. G.

Barclay F. Harlan

is commissioned
Lieut. Col. 1st Cavalry
M. S. M.
on 1st inst.

1st inst
1st inst
1st inst

Rec'd by A. J. S. S. S. S.
April 11. 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 18 April

1863

Sir:

*His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having ~~this~~
~~day~~ appointed and commissioned one 7th inst.
Barzel F. Tazear*

*Col of 1st Reg Cavalry ~~W. S. M.~~
said officer is hereby directed to report to you
IMMEDIATELY for orders.*

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt,

*Alexander Seery
Adjutant General, State of Missouri.*

*To Major H. B. Curtis Asst Adjutant General
MAJOR-GENERAL S. R. CURTIS,
Commanding Department of Missouri.*

281

St Louis Mo Apr 14/64

Lieut. Col. B. F.

1st Cav. Inf. Mo.

Apr 14/64

Asks to be relieved from duty

as Comd. Medical, now sitting

in St Louis of which Col. M. C.

Post. Submits reasons etc.

S. O.

1st Cav. Inf. Mo.

detail

and

File

Recd at St Louis Mo Apr 15/64

O. #104. Recd at

Apr 15/64

General Court Martial and Military Commission,
Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 14th 1864.

Maj: Having been on Court Martial
Duty at Jefferson City and at this place
since the 1st of February last I would
respectfully ask to be released from
duty on the Court Martial now in
session in this city of which Col.
Lewis Merrill of Merrill's Horse
is President and be allowed to
return to my Regiment for the
following reasons

1st The season for active duty in
the field is near at hand and I receive
letters daily from members of the
Regiment urging me to get back to
the Regt

2nd Having always been used to an
active life I am much better adapted
to active duty in the field than in a
Court Room. While there are others

General Court Martial and Military Commission,
Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. April 14th 1864.

Maj: Having been on Court Martial
Duty at Jefferson City and at this place
since the 1st of February last I would
respectfully ask to be released from
duty on the Court Martial now in
session in this City of which Col.
Lewis Merrill of Merrill's Horse
is President and be allowed to
return to my Regiment forth
following seasons.

1st The Season for active duty in
the field is near at hand and officers
letter daily from members of the
Regiment urging me to get back to
the Regt.

2^d Having always been used to an
active life I am much better adapted
to active duty in the field than in a
Court Room. While there are others

Sanct Louis Mo. April 14th 1864

The following named Officers are respectfully
suggested to the General Commanding
the Department of the Missouri as suitable
Officers to be detailed for duty as members
of General Court Martial.
James M. Fennell Col. 1st Cav Mo. who
is an able Lawyer has served as Circuit
Judge in North Missouri is a very large
fleshy man not well adapted to active
field duty on that account.

Also upon
the recommendation of Brig. General Cwing
would suggest the name of Capt Nathan
Price 16th Kansas vols, now at
Atter Mingo

Respectfully submitted

D. S. Lazenby
Lt Col 1st Cav Mo

281
St Louis Mo Apr 14/64

Lieut Col P. F.
1st Cav Inf Me.
H 31-1

Asks to be relieved from duty
as Court Martial now sitting
at St Louis of which Col Munroe
Pres. Submits reasons etc.

S. O.

When Col Surgeon
detailing him
to the 1st Cav.

File

Recd at St Louis Apr 15/64

O. #164
Apr 15/64

General Court Martial and Military Commission,
Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. April 14th 1864.

Maj: Having been on Court Martial
Duty at Jefferson City and at this place
since the 1st of February last I would
respectfully ask to be released from
duty on the Court Martial now in
session in this City of which Col.
Lewis Merrill of Merrill's Home
is President and be allowed to
return to my Regiment for the
following reasons:

1st The season for active duty in
the field is near at hand and officers
letters daily from members of the
Regiment urging me to get back to
the Regt.

2^d Having always been used to an
active life I am much better adapted
to active duty in the field than in a
Court Room. While there are others

Aug 5, 1864

1. Copy to [unclear]

Copy filed for
McFerran

1st Mo. S. M. [unclear]
Hanniburg Mo Aug 8th 1864

50.167
Pleasanton May Gen
Comdy Dist sent me

Order of James McFerran
to Report for duty as a
member of Gen Leitch's
Quartermaster and military
Com. First Release Dist
Oct. 18. I have written
order to Report to his
Regt for duty

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg, Mo., August 8th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 167

1. Col James M. Stewart. 1st Cav M. S. M. is hereby detailed and assigned to duty as a member of the General Court Martial and Military Commission convened by Special Orders No. 151 (Par 4) C. S. from these Head Quarters, and will at once report for duty there with.

5. Lieut Col B. J. Lazaar. 1st Cav M. S. M. is hereby assigned to the Command of the Second Inf. District with Head Quarters in the field until further orders. Lieut Col Lazaar will direct Capt Burns to move with his Company to Lexington, and assume Command of that Station, and if necessary Col Lazaar will order one other Company from Lexington into the field.

By order of Major Reigard General BROWN Pleasant

Capt John H. Steele

W. Styer

Assistant Adjutant General.

to be substituted
for the original.

I 92. Aug 24
 I 97. Aug 21 1864
 Officer City Hall St. Louis
 L. J. L. B. S.
 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Requests to be informed
 how he may get a report to Dept
 H. Q. in answer to a report from
 the Board of Exams. in St. Louis
 sent to Dept H. Q. relative to the
 incompetency of the Field & Staff
 officers of the 1st Cav. M. S. M.
 He has forwarded his report to the
 Col. Comdr. his report it was returned
 and not forwarded, he then makes an
 additional report and forwards it to
 Dist H. Q. then it is kept and not
 forwarded, he now wishes to know
 what course to pursue, to have
 justice done.



Read also May 22 64

Sir: Recd Lt Col H. Q.
 Joint Quarters May 25 64
 Respectfully referred to
 High Lt. Col. Brown, Comdr of
 Central District of Mo.
 for report in this matter
 By order of
 Major Genl. Sigmond.

H. Q. a. a. g.

Please see letter from me
 Washington May 24 64
 Respectfully, where is Maj
 Gen. Donaghy, as usual -
 Dept Mo. St. Louis L. J. L.
 reported since then that
 I was in the report was
 returned to him and he
 was obliged to forward it
 through the ordinary military
 channels. - The Council
 decided to avoid this by some
 training to Dept H. Q. 25
 that he cannot get his report

sent me to the same 1. 64

from the Maj. General
 Commanding. - that
 W. F. Farnham was sent
 around to report charges
 against Lt. Col. Sigmond
 for violation of Par 401
 of Army Reg. and 400
 29. From Dept and
 Par 146 G. O. 34. G. O.
 Dept Mo.

E. J. Farnham
 Maj Genl.
 H. Q.



Rooms General Court Martial
Jefferson City Mo May 20th 1869
(May)

The Board for Examination
of Officers in Session at Saint Louis
have reported to the General Commanding
the Department of Missouri that the
Field Officers of the 1st Cav. Regt are
either incompetent or have neglected
their duties. This was refused through
the proper channels to me for report
I have made my report to Col. McKim
Commanding the Regiment and he forwarded
the same to him and he has refused to
forward my report and returned it to
me the second time. I then forwarded
the same with an additional report
setting forth the facts to Major Quarter
Central District of Missouri and the
Commanding Officer of the District
has refused to forward the same
for the reason that it should be forwarded

through Regimental Headquarters and
has not returned the papers to me.

Being anxious to clear my self of
the charge made by the Board. I would
respectfully ask of you as a friend for
information as to how I am to get
my report to Department Headquarters
when the intermediate commanding
officers refuse to forward the same.
I do not make this an official paper.
and make the request for the purpose
of getting information for I must
confess that I am at a loss what
course to pursue to get justice done
me. I thought I was pursuing the proper
course but I may be mistaken.

May by answering this you will very
much oblige a fellow officer who has
always had the credit of discharging his
duties in a faithful and soldierly manner.

I am, May, very respectfully,

Wm. A. D. Green
C. & G. S.
S. P. C. H.

B. F. Sagar
Attest / Done this 11th

1/40 2000 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20
 324 240 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20
 Henry J. Pitt Conductor
 Monday June 30th 1864
 597 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20
 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20
 for the Union Army and
 District for report

By order of this Genl. Brown
 No. J. H. Steyer
 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20

Head Quarters 3rd Sub Dist
 Warrensburg Mo June 3rd 1864
 Respectfully returned
 to the General Comm of
 the District of Central
 Missouri with my
 report
 James Mth Ferranlar
 1st Cav. M. S. M
 Comm of the Regt.



Recd Sta 24 56.9m May 30th 1864

Head Quarters 3rd Sub Dist
 Warrensburg June 3rd 1864
 Respectfully returned
 to the General Comm of
 the District of Central
 Missouri with my
 report
 E. H. Steyer
 Brig Genl
 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20 1/20

Recd back Sta 24 56.9m June 3rd 1864

Head Quarters 3rd Sub District
Warrensburg Mo. June 3rd 1864
General

I have the honor to state
in obedience to your endorsement
upon a communication from
Department Head Quarters having
reference to Lieut Col B. F. Lazear's
complaint that his report in
relation to the report of the board
of examination in Morris case had
not been forwarded.

That on the 10th day of
May 1864 Lieut. Col B. F. Lazear 1st Cav.
M. S. W. forwarded his report to me
in relation to the premises.

That on the same day
it was returned for completion, and
on the next day he returned it back
without obeying the order to complete
his report. On the same day I returned

it to him a second time for completion,
Instead of completing his report, as he
~~was~~ reasonably required to do, or give
a good reason for not doing so; he
forwarded the same together with an
independent communication, to your
head Quarters, with the request that
they might be forwarded to the
Commanding General of the Department.
for the assumed reason that I would
not forward his report - all of which
was referred by your order to me.

I never refused to forward his
report as assumed but simply returned
it to him for completion

In Obedience to General Orders
No. 129 War Department, Adjutant General's
Office Washington March 30. 1864, also
in Obedience to General Orders No 54 War
Quarters Department of the Missouri St.
Louis Mo. April 10th 1864 I neither
refused to, nor forwarded said

Communication but retained the
same as evidenced among the official
papers of the Regiment, and have prefer-
red Charges against Lieut Col. B. S.
Tazewell for violation of orders, and
conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline.

I have the honor General
to be very respectfully
Your most Obedient-Servt
James M^{rs} Ferran Col
1st Cav. M. S. Dr.
Commanding the Regt.

To.
General. E. B. Brown,
Commanding District Central Mo.

General
L'Amour

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis.

1864.

Original Letter forwarded to Genl. Sherman
Jan 27th 1864

Major. H. J. S. Col.
1st (regt) W. J. M.

May 20th 1864
In Reply to Letter from
You and an answer
to Report of a Scout
relative to movements
of Sub. Staff officers
of the Regiment, the
Capt. H. J. S. Col.
forwarded it to Sub.
staff officers and it not
having reached its dis-
tination,

(see

Providence, July 14th 1844

My dear Sir

Received your letter of the 10th inst. (I have
consequently been told) and in reply to inform
you that

I have no objection to your
using the same for your report on the
subject.

Yours truly
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

L. Thompson 7th 2d

Lexington Ok Sept 17/94

General C. C. 2d

1st Cavalry Regt

My dear Sir

State that has been received from duty
in the field and intend to perform duty
and best if an order can be made
authorizing him to recruit for the 1st
Cavalry Regt. If he can stay
there until it is received. Sincerely,
Yours

File

Recd Hi by Sept 20th 94

Sept 17th 1864

By Telegraph from

Lexington Mon 17th 1864

To

Maj O. B. Greene

A. H. S.

I have been relieved from
duty in the field and ordered
to Jefferson City. If you will
give me authority to recruit
for the Fourteenth Regiment
I think half our Regiment
will recruit in a few days.
However if the order will be
made and if I can stay
here until it is received.

B. T. Lozano

Lt. Col. 15th Regt. U. S. A.

53 O. B. 169 2d

To 62 A 502 from Mr. M. 1 '64

in the Field Aug. 16. 1864.

Layman P. G.

St. Col. 1st Can. M. & M.

Quits his mail matter to be
sent to Sec. instr.

Recd. 10th to 11/1864

Head Quarters Sub. Sect.

District of Central Bureau

For the India & Sug. 16th 1864

Capt.

While further advice all communication to be sent to me will be sent to Livingston and will be forwarded from there to me by Capt. Burris

Very Respectfully,

John A. H. Sargent

B. H. Sargent

A. C. 10th Nov 1864

Amey

To Capt. Sargent
Oct. 9

Luogo. Chiesa. Vol. 10
Mantova, con sig. Don. Longo, 1788

Lazio. I.

Lieut Col. 1st Cav. Ill. S. M.

Remains Vol. a card he issued
relieving him from duty.
Use a card to order him to
St. Louis. for master out.

See p. 76

Bury. G. L. Hill

Recd. April 13/85.

Corns: Military Commission
Hannsburg Mo. April 13th 1865.

Capt

I would respectfully request that an
order be issued relieving me from duty as
Military Commission. Commanded by Special
Order No 34 H. A. J. S. List of Leave No. 10.
Only allow an order allowing me to leave
leave for the purpose of being mustered out
of the service.

Very Respectfully yours

George W. Brown

B. J. S. J. S. J. S.

Recd 1st leave at H. A.

To
Capt. S. J. S. J. S.

C. J. S. J. S. J. S.
C. J. S. J. S. J. S.
Hannsburg
Mo.

Memphis -
Aug. 9. 1863

Lagan J. J.
Lt Col. 1st Reg. M. B.

Says he has arrived
at this place & wants
to know if he can be
of any use here.

Says the R. R. is
very troublesome & is
up a big game there
on purpose for a
& that some of the
Conservation party.

Answer
make good
investigation & report
to the committee
in the next
C. 12

Answered
Aug 24. Let letter book.

Recd. Aug 22

Headquarters Detachment 1st Mass 11th
Vernonburg, Mass. Aug. 19th 63
Col. Fairbanks
P. S. G. D. C. 16

Sir

I arrived at this
place last night, and if you can
lend assistance to your
investigations here, you will have
commanded me. I do not expect to
remain here long, as Col. H. L. L.
says he expects to have again the first
of the month when I will have to
return to Lexington unless the
Quarters of the Regt should be moved
here which I think would be to the
advantage to the service, for these
quarters here are but on a piece of
if they are a chance they have a secret
organization here which I think I should

Should be solicited but will not
be in the matter until I hear from
you on that point I have given you
business card instructions to the matter
immediately. There being but few troops
here when I arrived last night & there
was a big scare up and I found all
the Citizens Council and organized
dismissed them at once and told them
to go to their homes from the hall
and from the fact that they had
volunteered to disarm certain parties
in the city, I intended to say some
as these men were of the conservative
party and that the scare was only
a picture scare to make them to carry
out their individual designs
I think there is some more so I will have
to be shut away from me before this
trouble is over.

Very Respectfully
Yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 21. 1869.

L. B. R.

Ed. D. C. M. M.

Received, that in compliance with
S. C. 191, returned at this place
and signed for order.

Chapin

Ed. D. C. M. M. Sept. 23. 1869.

Jefferson City Sept 21st 1864
Capt.

I have the honor to report that
in compliance with Special Order
No 197. H. A. H. District of Central
Arkansas Sept 13th 1864. I arrived
at this place this day and am
reporting for orders.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
B. L. Lazzar
Lieut 1st Regt Cal. V. M.

To
Capt J. H. Steg
4th V. S.
Waverly
Mo.

W 1 + D. of B. /63.

Colon. 5th Mil. Dist. Mo.
Winnington, June 12th

Vaughn R. S.
Brig. Genl.

States that there was
a vast deal of trouble
on acct of insubordination
among the soldiery, until
Lt. Col. Lazar, 1st Cav.
was sent to that Post,
and asks that he be
allowed to remain.

Recd Q. D. of B. June 16th

Head quarters 5th Mil Dist Mo.
June 12. 1863 (Lexington)

Brig Genl Thomas Caring.

Commanding Dist of the Border.

General.

I have the honor to address you
in relation to the Troops at present occupying this post. I to
ask if not inconsistent with your plan of operations, that
they be remain here. We have had a vast deal of trouble
here on account of insubordination, and improper conduct
on the part of the soldiery. until Lieut Col. Sagers
of the first Regt of Mo Cavalry was ordered here. Since
which time there has been a system of discipline which
has given comparative repose to the country. and we
would be much grateful if Col Sagers could be
allowed to remain here. I am at present in command
of only one Regt. dispersed over this district, but so
far as in my power I shall be most happy to give
a hearty Co-operation to you in the restoration of
law and order & the suppression of lawlessness & rebel-
lion. I have the honor to be most Respy. R. C. Vaughan
Brig Genl 5th Mil Dist

S. M. 22

April 13, 1863

Genl. A. A. A.

Central Ohio
Crown Company

Ordering Samuel
Luzerne to Harris
ville

Journal of the

Head Quarters, Central District of Missouri,
Jefferson City Mo. 13th 1863.

Special Order
No. 223

Genl. Wm. S. Loring
1st Cav. Regt. Wm. Lamm ordered to duty at the
W.D. in conjunction with Special Order No 96
H. C. Regt of the Mo. He will proceed without
delay to Hannibal and remain in command of
the 1st Cav. Lt. Col. Loring will report by
letter to Genl. Stewart on his arrival at
Hannibal.

By Order of Brig Genl. Lamm
(signed) W. Lammford
W. L. L.

W. L. L.
Wm. Lammford
W. L. L.

1. 10. 10

10. 10. 13

1. 10. 10

10. 10. 10

S. 10. 10

1. 10. 10
and the 10. 10. 10
10. 10. 10
of the place being
attached by 10. 10. 10

1. 10. 10

Head Quarters Lexington.

June 5th / 63

May

I have the honor to report
that in compliance with orders
of the 64 Central District
I arrived at this station June 3rd.
There are now here Companies B & L
1st have both the two companies
of 4th have both left this morning
for Haverhill.

On my arrival
here I learned that this place was
to be attacked by the Rebels. but
where they are to come from I cannot
conceive. If the General Army
has any information of any Camp
and will inform me where they
are I shall not wait for them to
come here. I find as usual the companies
here are out of ammunition. but
I suppose I have a supply at Haverhill
by this time

Respectfully

John C. G.
John C. G.

Very Respectfully

J. B. F. L.

John C. G.

Cambridge

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is partially obscured by a horizontal line and appears to be a formal address or declaration.

Handwritten signature, possibly "J. H. Stegm", followed by the date "16. 11. 1841".

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or a concluding remark.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 14th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 2319

(EXTRACT.)

2. On Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, leave of absence is hereby granted
Lieut. Col. P. F. Lapeere, 1st Cavalry
to be for thirty (30) days.

By command of Major General Rosecrans,

C. B. Reegen

Wm. H. B. B.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Brevet Major.
Lieut. Col. 1st Reg. Cav.
Mr. J. Milled
Mustered in April 8/1863,
By Col. Bowne

This paper was originally a
 book of Spies of Requisition for
 the Arch. of the M. S. O.
 with the records of the Supt. Vol. Reg.
 Service of the

7

Recd of Mr. J. Milled
Apr 8th 1863

Oct 1863. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the C. and M. S. O.
 at Dubuque, Iowa, and is now in the
 Archives Division, M. S. O.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 7 April 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Bazel T. Lazard

has this day been Commissioned from these Head
Quarters as

as Lieutenant Colonel

Company

1st Regiment Cavalry

No. ~~Volunteers~~ State Militia

to rank from 13 September 1862

in vice Alex M. Whaffalk, mustered

out of service 25 March 1863. You will

therefore please muster him into

service accordingly.

Alexander Leary
Adjutant General

Colonel B. L. F. Bourneville, USA

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Missouri

Commissionary of Musters

Dept of the MT

Sept 11 64

1st. 1st. 1st.

2nd. 2nd. 2nd.

3rd. 3rd. 3rd.

4th. 4th. 4th.

Head. Quarter. 6th. Inf. Regt. 1st. Div.
Hannover. Aug 6 1864

Smith. S. H. M. 1st. Div.

Understanding that there
is to be a new military com.
to be convened at this
place. I am concerned
that less. B. P. Hazen
be a strong to it.

See 8th. 1st. 1st. 1st.

Head-Quarters, Sixth sub-District, Central Missouri,

OFFICE ASST PROVOST MARSHAL.

Warrensburg, January 5th 1864. -

Sir:

I understand that there is a new Military Commission to be commenced at this place. I would respectfully request that you use your influence to have Lt Col B. F. Lazear detailed as President of the Commission, as there are many important cases to be tried by Land Court, and I am confident that the Col- would put them through. I believe that the Col- has been recommended as a member of the Commission, but fear on account his being in Command of a Sub Dist. that he will not be detailed.

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

J. H. Smith 1st Lt. &c.

Asst Prov-Marshal

Lt Col. &c. & Surgeon

Must. Barracks Dist. Cent. Mo.

(enclosed)

Approved:

M. D. Miles.

Surgeon U. S. A.

Md. District.

M. D. C.

Nov. 14. 64.

498. 25. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24.

Head-Quarters 1st Cav. Inf.
Surgeon's Office, Hannsburg Mo.
November 3rd 1864.

I certify that I have carefully examined
Lt. Col. B. F. Rayner and find that he is unfit
for active military duty on account of double
inguinal hernia. and would therefore recommend
that a leave of absence, of sufficient duration
be granted said Officer, to enable him to procure
a truss adapted to his disability.

Jno. H. Trades
Surgeon 1st Cav. Inf.

W. L. P. Lambden

Make application for stay
day, leave of absence.
In consequence of disability
and unfit for service.

S. O. # 319. Par. 2. Aug. 17. '64
 recd 2m ^{20 days} high of beer mo
 Harmsburg Nov 7. 1864
 Affirmed, and respect-
 fully refused to rid 2m debt
 with me. In C. J. Phillips
 Attorney at Law
 Camden, N.J.
 Recd m S. O. # 319. Nov. 3. 1864
 Recd. m S. O. # 319. Nov. 3. 1864

Head. Ins. Capt of the Mo
St. Louis Nov 11/64

Respectfully referred to the
- Medical Director Dept of
the Army for approval of
Medical Certificate

4
 By order of
 His Genl Rmms
 Amos W. Wood
 Secy

Respectfully re-
turned with the certi-
ficate approved.

Madison
Eng. 11/9.
Mr. Nicot

M. D. O.
Nov. 14 1864

20

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Art. M.
Wanunsburg, Mo. Nov. 3rd 1864

Capt.

I would respectfully make application through District Head Quarters for thirty days leave of absence for the following seasons.

1st Having been so long absent from my family that they need my attention 2nd I am unfit for active duty and need rest for the season that being afflicted with Genua and doing so much active duty in the field and particularly in the late Campaign I have become so injured that I will be compelled to get a durable Truss manufactured to prevent permanent disability as shown by the enclosed certificate

I am Capt (by Respectfully
Your obedient servant

B. J. Lacey

Adj. Gen. 1st Cav.

M. M.

To

Capt J. H. Little

C. V. C. A. S.

District of Central Mo.

Wanunsburg Mo.

Special Order
No. 14.
Issued by H. A. Davis
Washington to Springfield
Sept 1862

269. C. L. M. C. C. 2063, 63

1
Saffron Hill, April 13, 1863.

Order of the
of the 1st Cavalry, U.S.A.

Order of the 11048.

✓
Order of the 11048.

April 13, 1863

B. J. Lyster
Lt. Col. 1. Cav. U. S. A.

955

Lazier *Bazel* *A*

Co 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>1st Lazear</i>	<i>Bazel A</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 956
Leabo. Daniel.

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

1st Sergeant. | 1st Sergeant.
CARD NUMBERS

1	8061068	25
2	8061152	27
3	8061364	28
4	8061366	29
5	8061465	30
6	8061564	31
7	8061744	32
8	8062667	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. / 970 / 77
General Notation: 7156 A 1277

See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Leabo
1 Sgt, Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 11, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Feb 11 1863 at Lexington Mo by order of Genl Leano

Book mark 7156 A. A. & O. B. 311877

(361)

O Leary

(copied.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. H. H.

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*
service, & given
statement, given
for 100. Pdy due
for use of horse &
horse equipment.
from 100. Pdy due
for 100.

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Leake

1st Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has had in service
his own horse & equip-
ment from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31

Book mark:

10/10/62

(358)

Copyist.

L'

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. L. L. L. L.

1791, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service this year 1 horse & horse equipments from Aug 31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

121st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Decker

1474, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has owned and
used in the service
the horse since
enlistment for
which he has receiv-
ed no pay.

Book mark:

1074

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Leake

1st Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Leake

1st Lt, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo, Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 5, 1862

Where

Gallatin

Period

During the war in Mo
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Muster - 7156 & 1972

W. F. Lee

Leabo, Daniel
1st Sgt, Co. B, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

1612
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

209

1. Daniel L. Lato
a 1st Sergeant Co. "B"
1st Maryland Reg't of M. I. M.

Approved

1st Lt. P. Richardson

Surgeon & Medical Director

H. L. Central Medical

Jefferson City, Feb. 5, 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Wm.

J. Rainsford

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 25 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Out of service Roll

Feb. 27 1863

63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

date _____ Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 259 Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

of exposure the nas. perforator even now dirty as 1st. Last: until by exposure he has at length been
 nearly restored, all contraction prior to enlistment

John T. Goodrich 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 239, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Surgeon. /s/

Missouri James M. Herron Capt. 1st Cavalry
W. J. Mc, Commanding the Post.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— *Stedden* County— *Caldwell* State— *of Missouri*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

First Sergeant Daniel Leato of Captain William H.
Holmes Company, [B], of the First Cav Regiment of United States
M. J. M., was enlisted by Major J. S. B. of
the 1st Regiment of Cav at Callahan, Missouri
on the fifth day of February, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Whitley County in the State of Kentucky, is 41
years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He was wounded in the ankle by a severe incision of an axe and had his
elbow joint dislocated by a severe twist of the arm his wounds have become so injured and
of exposure he has performed only his duty as a soldier until by exposure he has at length been
unable to perform all his duties prior to enlistment.

STATION: Lexington, Ky.

DATE: February, 2nd 1863

John T. Goodkahn 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Leato of
Holmes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 29, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

is a soldier of the Army and wishes to be discharged on account of disability
the attending medical officer has examined him and found him to be disabled
in the ankle joint and elbow joint. The result of the examination is that
he is unable to perform his duties as a soldier and wishes to be discharged.
Lexington, Ky. Feb. 2nd 1863 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this Eleventh day of February, 1863, at Lexington, Mo.
Missouri, James M. Herron Capt. 1st Cavalry
Mr. J. M., Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added

Town—Shades County—Callaway State—of Missouri
[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 9570
Leabo. Isaac.

Co B., 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

8 Corporal | Corporal..

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061080	26
2	8061164	27
3	8061276	28
4	8061378	29
5	8061477	30
6	8061575-	31
7	8061676	32
8	8061764	33
9	8061844	34
10	8061929	35
11	8062010	36
12	8062090	37
13	8062171	38
14	8062255-	39
15	8062337	40
16	8062409	41
17	8062482	42
18	8062554	43
19	8062525	44
20	40966959	45
21	32876235	46
22	36637393	47
23	36637391	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A. (E) 77
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Leabo
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to - June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 9, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68 21
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 35
100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 150
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Dec 1 '64

Book mark: 715699 G.O. (E.B.) 1477

O'Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

..... Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Wm. H. Thompson
is said to be dead
since Dec. 25, 1862

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

The [illegible] with
[illegible] [illegible]

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Leabo

Copple, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Nov 20 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary-

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Leabo
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Oct 17 '64

Book mark:

Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Leabo
Corps, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Leabo

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to June 30 '64

Book mark:

C Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Leabo
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 29 '64 to Apr 30 '64

Book mark :

O Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Leabo

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 24 '64

Book mark:

C Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Leary

Corpl

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec.

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

150

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On furlough
since Dec 18 '63. Pay
due for ^{and rack} use of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31
'63

Book mark:

O Leary.

(358)

Copyright.

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Leake

Co. H, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent of horse & equipments from June 30 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lucas State

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On account of
Aug 2, 63. Paid due
for use & value of
horse & horse equip-
ments from June
3, 1863 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

207 Rec

(858)

Copyd.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. ab

S. M. Cav. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *157* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of
state horse & horse
equipments from 11/5
3/4 to June 1/62*

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Liabo
Capt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Under arrest
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ment, from Feb 18/63
to Apr 30/63

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Y. L. L., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

for

, 1863.

Present

on all cases involving
100 for

100 for

[illegible]

1. **Identify the main idea or thesis of the passage.**
 2. **Identify the supporting details or evidence used to develop the main idea.**
 3. **Identify the author's purpose or intent in writing the passage.**
 4. **Identify the author's tone or attitude towards the subject.**
 5. **Identify the author's use of rhetorical devices or literary techniques.**
 6. **Identify the author's use of figurative language or metaphors.**
 7. **Identify the author's use of sensory details or imagery.**
 8. **Identify the author's use of dialogue or direct quotes.**
 9. **Identify the author's use of transitions or connectors.**
 10. **Identify the author's use of repetition or parallelism.**
 11. **Identify the author's use of rhetorical questions or exclamations.**
 12. **Identify the author's use of alliteration or onomatopoeia.**
 13. **Identify the author's use of personification or拟人.**
 14. **Identify the author's use of hyperbole or understatement.**
 15. **Identify the author's use of irony or sarcasm.**
 16. **Identify the author's use of symbolism or allegory.**
 17. **Identify the author's use of foreshadowing or flashback.**
 18. **Identify the author's use of flashback or foreshadowing.**
 19. **Identify the author's use of flashback or foreshadowing.**
 20. **Identify the author's use of flashback or foreshadowing.**

Copyright

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equip-
ments, from ... to ...*

Book mark:

1

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lucas Beato

Capt.

Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

11, 1862

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached ser-

vice at Sedalia

Has had in service

his own horse & horse

equipments, from Aug

31 when last paid to

Cat 21/02

Book mark:

4714

(258)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Blake
Co. B, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Has had in service
his own horse and
horse equipments
from Aug 31st to Oct
31st

Book mark:

(258)

W. D. Lee
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Co.
Co. B, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

675/22
Copied.

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Leake

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He, wound & used
in the service, one horse,
since enlistment for
which he has received
no pay*

Book mark:

H. F. Lee

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Leato
Coptl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. F. Leato

Copyist.

Lv

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franc Seabro

8th Co., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Gallatin

Period during the war in Mo. years

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nelson

W. H. B. G.

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Seabo

8 Comp, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Black

Where born

Ray County Missouri

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862

Where

Gallatin Mo

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Linton

✓ 958
Leard Alfred C.

Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

4th Sergeant. x Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-0000	26
2	805-0505	27
3	805-0068	28
4	805-0105	29
5	805-9129	30
6	805-9208	31
7	805-9159	32
8	805-9928	33
9	8060521	34
10	8060108	35
11	8060194	36
12	8060275	37
13	8060353	38
14	8060433	39
15	8060573	40
16	8061043	41
17	Le. - 188 - 1869	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5251. B. 71 - 22. 180. 1839
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L 1 M. Cavy Mo.
Alfred C. Leard.
Col., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

5251—B—1871 with
Book mark: Le—188—1869.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 24, 1871.

Horse stolen by bushwhackers
on or about July 10 1862
at Buckenridge Station Mo.
It having been turned
out to graze by order of the
C.O. in consequence of an
insufficient supply of
forage.

J. M. Carr Mo.
Orville C. Gardner
Regt Co. W. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 11, 1865.

Mustered out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Cash*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Went to St. Louis, Mo. for medical examination. Returned.*

Book mark, *See 12:176. 24th. 1865.*

added by J. M. Carr July 29, 1900.

MAR. 16

8061043

AL8914

Gilg. with Le 180-1869

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Lord

Quart., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged and
final statement given
He can pay me for
Roll 9/10 to 10/10 by 22/64*

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Davis

Copyist.

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Leary

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

¹⁰⁰

Remarks

On detail to the 1st Mo. State Militia Cav. for 10 days. Pay due 10/1/63 to 10/10/63.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Fairley

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

Parmer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Apr 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

E. J. Griffith

(358)

Copy at.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

Tamir, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached service,*
Home pay due from
Apr 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(354)

E. D. Griffith
Coryist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

Farmer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125-00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Apr 30/63
when last paid to June 30/63,

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

Leard, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63*

Book mark:

(358)

D J Griffith
Copied.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

Vet
Surg'n, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Griffin

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred K. Leard

Vet

Surg'n, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

T. J. Giffith

(358)

Copyist.

S. M. Cav Mo.

A. O. Seard

Rank *Vet. Surg.* / Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Removed as
Batt. Veterinary Sergeant
& ordered to join his
Company July 17, 1862*

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned to Company
to date from July 17/62 by
S. O. of Col M. Penam date
Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

S. M. Co. Mo.

A. C. Leard

Co. 1st Reg't
Rank *1st* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Private Co. (A)
from Aug 24, 1862.
4th Sglt. from Feb. 3, 1862.
& Vety. Surg. from May
1, 1862.*

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

Rank *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Co. 4,
from Jan'y 1862.
4th Sergh. from Feb. 3rd
Batt City Sergh. from
May 1, 1862*

Book mark:

A. L. Jones
Upptd

L 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred C. Leard,

Rank *1st. Vty Sargt.* 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 24*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

Period *years During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Private Co. 7, from*
Jan. 24, 1862, 4: Sargt.
from Feb. 3, 1862, 1st Lt.
Vetinary Sargt from May '62

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

4 Supt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apl 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed Feb 3rd*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(356)

J. J. Griffith
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Leard

4 Sgt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Dan's les Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 24

, 1862

Where

at Gallatin

During the war in Mo

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

See 5251-B-71 filed

General A. L. H. A. R. H.

J. J. Griffith

(856)

Copied.

MAR. 16

8059404

ALBION

with ^x

^x Roll form,

Leard, Alfred C.

Port Co. A 1

Regt S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

318

No. 7190

Wm. C. Leard

Private of Company A

1 Regiment of Cavalry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

at the expiration
of his term

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Alfred C. Leonard*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Co.* State: *Mass. H. A.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 23. 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Waverly Mass.

*Mr. A. Hall dated
Feb. 11. 1865.*

*Return for Feb. 1864. report
him: Disch Feb. 22. 1864
for disability. Mr. Hall for
riches in date*

Wherry
Clerk.

11.4 1862

Camp at Lexington,
Sept 15th 1862.

James M. Fenn,
Col. Comdg 1st Cav. M. & T.

States case of Alfred C. Seard
and asks that he may be
commissioned as Lieutenant
in his Regiment.

Seard has been discharging
the duties of an officer for
six months past.

Head Quarters, District of Mo.
St Louis. Sept. 18, 1862

Respectfully referred to His Ex
cellency the Governor of Mo.

By order of ~~Brigadier~~ Schuyler,

C. H. Davis,
Asst Adjutant.

Recd H. 2^d Div. Mo. Sept. 17, 1862

Has 2^d Div. of Mo
Sept 20/62

It is not necessary to have Lieutenants
who are appointed to Regimental
Staff positions elected in a Company -
They are Extra Lts. The assignment
of Lieut Kimmey as 2^d Master
did not vacate his position
as 1st Lieut Company C.
Until recently Cavalry Regt-
ments were entitled to two
extra Lieutenants as Bat-
talion Adjutants. By
General Order No 126 War
Department, Sept 16, 1862,
Cavalry Regiments are to
be composed of 12 Companies,
and entitled to three extra
Lieutenants, viz, 1 R. Adjutant,
1 R. 2^d Master and 1 R.
Commissionary. For your
recommendations to fill
these extra Lieutenant a
vacancy may be made, in
which Alfred C. Seard may
be elected, but as he now
stands he cannot possibly
be recognized as such.

as an Officer of your
Regiment.

Wm. D. Brown,
Acting Adjutant General.

Camp at Irvington - Sept 15th 1862

Colonel.

Since Battalion adjutants have been mustered out of service my regiment has no Extra-Lieutenants.

The agreement between the President and our Government seems to make provision for two Extra-Lieutenants to each regiment as it gave each one Quartermaster-Lieutenant one adjutant-Lieutenant and ten Companies

each to have one Captain - one 1st and one 2nd Lieutenant - Acting as I proposed under this agreement, I caused my regimental Quartermaster - L. Minney - to be elected a Lieutenant in Company E and then detailed him as J. M. of my regiment. The Company then elected Mr. Alfred C. Load (who was their choice for the office) in his place. Mr. Load however was never commissioned and has only drawn the pay of a private although he has performed the duties of an officer and has been at considerable expense in purchasing a uniform etc. He has proved a very efficient officer and I have cause to regret having unintentionally robbed ~~him~~ ^{himself} of a

position in his company to which he
was entitled by their choice and his
own merit. If now a Regimental
Gentleman will be regarded as an Extra
Lieutenant I very much desire that
Mr Alfred C. Leard be commissioned
2nd Lieutenant of Company C. This was the
position to which he was elected six
months ago by his company - The Company
needs his services and he deserves the place

Very Respectfully

Yours ob^d serv^t.
James M. Herran Col.
Dear Sir & Mr,

959
Leard Alfred R.

Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8059461	26 32876920
2 8059508	27 34536181
3 8070723	28 36637449
4 8070114	29
5 8070314	30
6 8070409	31
7 8070503	32
8 8028789	33
9 8070596	34
10 8070681	35
11 8070737	36
12 8070813	37
13 8070894	38
14 8070963	39
15 8071035	40
16 8071119	41
17 8071204	42
18 8071288	43
19 8071370	44
20 8071407	45
21 8071487	46
22 8071567	47
23 8071647	48
24 8071653	49
25 8071725	50

Book Mark:

7156. R (E10) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. W. Caldwell Mo.
John S. Caldwell
Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*
1st Ca. 2nd Div. 11th Corps

Book mark:

Added by J. W. H. 1865
J. W. H.
(361) *Copyright*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred L. Reed

2nd Lt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862, present elected
2nd Lt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. but
has not received his Commission

Aug. 1862, present with
leave since Aug. 24. 62

Oct. 1862 absent ordered to Benton

BKs on parole Sept 28. 62

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 absent

at Benton BKs by order Gen

Schofield Sept 28. 62

Feb. 1863 absent on sick leave

since Feb. 2. 63

Feb. 1863 absent on furlough since

Feb. 2. 63

Mar. 1864 absent on escort to

Warrensburg Mo since Mar. 30. 64

June 1864 absent traveling from Warrensburg

to Jefferson City Mo since June 26. 64

order of Lt. Wm. Younger. Candy Cook

Book mark:

S. M.
L. | 1st Cav. | Mo.

Albert R. L. L. L.
Priv., Co. G, 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. F, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for *Sept. & Oct. 1862.*

Station *Benton Bks, St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 522, 523.

Book mark: _____

Ramsey

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred R. Leard

Co. *E*

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *11 1/4* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray

hair

Black

Where born

St. Clair, Illinois

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 5

, 1862.

Where

Callatin, Mo.

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Was elected 2d Lt.

March 16, 1862 but not

commissioned. Promoted

to Sergt. July 26, 1864.

T. J. Taylor

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Ford

1041, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip from
June 30 1863 to Jan 20 1864.
Lost & returned 11/1*

Book mark:

Leah

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Smith

W. H. Smith, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. H. Smith*
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Present
Jan Dec 1864

Book mark:

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. R. Leonard

1st Lieut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Orderly
Serg't July 26 - 1864
Furnished horses horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Oct 31 - 1864

Book mark:

A. R. Leonard

(358)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. A. Leard

1 Sgt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

118

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for me and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 to Aug 31 '64
Promoted to orderly Sergt
July 26 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clayton P. Ward

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

Escorting Prisoners of

War to the Mo.

Pay due for maintenance of

horse & equipments from

July 2 1864 to Nov 30.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred R. Leonard
Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *118* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & rent*
of horse & horse equipment
from Feb 29 to April 30/61

Book mark:

(258)

Alfred R. Leonard
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. H. R. General

Feb, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Com. & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *A. S. M. K.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *118* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb
20. 64*

Book mark:

C. F. R. R.
Copied.

L | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred R. Land
Dr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Drunk*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *118* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for services*
of horse & equipments from
Octo 31. to Dec 31, '63.

Book mark:

Letellier
Capt

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred R. Leard

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30, 1863 to Oct 31, 1863*

Book mark:

C. F. Leard
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred E. Liani

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip from June 8, 63 To Aug 31/63

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred E. Leard

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....125⁷/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipments - from Apr 3 to
June 3.

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred E. Lane

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1868

Present or absent Present +

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paid and for horse +
Equipments - same Feb 25/68
To Apr 5/68
Absent on service

Book mark:

K. E. Parker

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley R. Linn

25, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31 - 1862 to Feb. 28 - 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Armed and furnished
horse and equipt from
Oct. 31 - 1862 to Feb. 28 - 1863*

Book mark:

C. G. Parker

(366)

Original

L 1, S, McCar Mo.

Alfred R. Leard

Or, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri S McCar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Benton
Barracks by order
Quarried & furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

(158)

Copyist.

L. W. McCar Mo.

Alfred R. Leard

Pi. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owned & furnished
a horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31/62 to Oct
31/62

Book mark:

M. J. R.

1st S. M. Cav.

1 Cav. * Mo.

Wm. P. Jones

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Station *Fort Stanton, N. M.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Without additional*

issues

Filed with Alfred R Leand

Albert not home on co

*rolls * Over*

Book mark:

Wm. P. Jones

MAR. 13

8028789

418314

*

Roll erroneously shows 1st Mo. Cav.
This man was actually a member of
the 1st Mo. S. M. Cav. R. & P 409816.

L 1st. Lieut. M.

Alfred R. Leard

Pr, Co. *G*, 1st Reg't *Mass. Mil. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(259)

Copyed.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred R. Leard

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Alfred R. Leard was
elected 2nd Lieut in Co. G
1st Reg't Mo. S. M. but was
not commissioned. Served as a
Private in the Co. till Aug. 26/62
when he was elected 1st Lieut in
Co. Blair's Brigade

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 W. M. L. Mo.

Alfred H. L. Carl
Art, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Art

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from Capt
W. L. L. March 17, 61
as a private Elected 2^d Lt.
but has not been commis-
sioned as such, and has
been in service ever since.
Had horse equipments
but no clothing or baggage

Book mark: _____

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward R. Smith

Smith Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Capt. W. C. Smith Company - 4

March 17 62 & promoted

2nd Lt. March 18 62

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred E. Leard

Sergeant, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballotins Mo., March 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Ballotins Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

Capt. W. C. Co. 4

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

C. C. Parker

(256)

Copied.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred R. Leard

priv, Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*
Bullingers les (4) Mch 16,
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

I. J. Giffish
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred R. Leard

1st, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Mo. Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*
during the war in Mo.

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gallatin Mo. Feb 3, 1862

(856)

D. J. Gifford

Copyd.

L. L. Smith Mo.

Arthur R. Smith
1st Co. *6th* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10th 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 10th* 1865.

Last paid to *March 10th* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10th* 1865; drawn since \$ *57* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *118* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Line it up for*
it was the 1st of
and I took of the
equipment from 30.6.6.
May 26/65.

Book mark: *4156. A (G.B.) 77*

L. L. Smith
Cora.

Leard, Alfred

St. Co. - 1 Reg't Mo Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. ...
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Alfred</i> <i>Henry R. Linn</i> <i>Leard Alfred R. P.</i>		<i>1.</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>e.</i>	<i>g.</i>	<i>Mr. Rall</i>	<i>303</i>			
						<i>Rev. Rall</i>	<i>36</i>			

Captured at 186 ; brought from, and

confined at Richmond, Va., 186 ;

paroled prisoner absent from Prisoner of War Records since June 1862

Admitted to Hospital at 186 ; treated for *MR stated said Camp*

Where he died 186 ; of *Cote 31.62 with remark - absent without*

Paroled at 186 ; reported at *Leane. Date and place, 186 ?*

of capture or parole not stated. No later records.

[OVER.]

Wicks

Is

Alfred

1st Mo Cnd

B Remarks Oct 1864

1000 1120 Middleton

Comp 4th Batt

See

In accordance with order
from Gen I have to report about without leave

Recd Alfred Ward 1st Missouri Cavalry
Service Oct 7th 64

Robert J. McKim
Lieut Comp Co 1st Batt

960
Leard James G
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Leard</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 961
Leard Robert J.

Co A., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private: Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059563	26
2	8059677	27
3	8059774	28
4	8059870	29
5	8059966	30
6	8060057	31
7	8060139	32
8	8060228	33
9	8060309	34
10	8060388	35
11	8060467	36
12	8060547	37
13	8060627	38
14	8060705	39
15	8060783	40
16	8060858	41
17	8060933	42
18	8060995	43
19	8059464	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

L. S. M. C. Mo.

Robert L. ...

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

September 24, 1862

Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1863*

Last paid to *January, 1864*

Clothing account: *1862-1864 \$7.11*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *3.20* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *32* 100

Remarks: *Never before any from*

Service due to Jan 24 64

Book mark:

Issued by F. H. July 24 1905
J. W. ...
(361) *...* *...*

Q. M. Co. Mo.

Carl P. Reed

Q. M. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Warrant
& Contingent

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: above pay duty on
from 2004 to 2004 3/16/8

Book mark:

J. M. Farley

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Ford
Lieut. Col. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. H. Co. A*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage. \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Arrears*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due*

from June 21st to 1st - 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Reed

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *Warrant*
& Contingents

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None pay due for m.*
June 21st to 22nd

Book mark:

J. M. Tully Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Reed

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Detached Service*

From May 1st to June 30th

Per 29th to June 30th

Book mark:

J. M. Parity

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Seard

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Army pay due from Feb 27/64 to Apr 30 1864*

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Tamm

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Lang

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from*
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. T. L.

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Ford

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1887, 1887

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Account pay due from
Oct 31/87 to Nov 31/87

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Lear &

seri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(558)

P. J. Griffith
Copy.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Leard

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Giffith

(228)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Leard

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Apr 30/63 when last paid
to June 30/63*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

I S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Leard

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

, 1863.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mich & Albert

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 100

100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: *Discharged his horse & horse*

equipment from Dec 28/63

when last paid to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

E. B. Griffith

Copyright

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Leard

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pick in Quarters*
Furnished his horse + horse
equipments from Dec 28/63
when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

D J Griffith

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Leard

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gippich

(358)

Copy:st.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt J. Leard

Inf, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt J. Leard

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

J. J. Grappin

(358)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Leard

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt J. Laird

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne & has kept in
service one horse since date
of enlistment*

Book mark:

(356)

F. J. Griffith

Copyist.

Mo.

John, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

778. 1877

T. J. Gruppish

(356)

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt J. Leard

priv., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo., Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 24, 1862

Where

at Gallatin

during the war in Mo.

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

(856)

Copied

✓ 962
Leard William A.

Co A - **1** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-9465	25
2	805-9564	27
3	805-9678	28
4	805-9775	29
5	805-9871	30
6	805-9967	31
7	806005-8	32
8	8060170	33
9	8061084	34
10	353-A-1876	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 2056 A. 86
5807 A. 75

✓ 353-A-1876
See also 12 mo Cav.

Corrected available to Austin

L *William C. Leland*
Co. 2. 7th Regiment

NOTATION.

9056-D-86 with
Book mark: *353 -- 2*
and 5800-a-1815

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 29, 1876.

Recd. Gen. L. Leland, Pa.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Long

Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct. 1st 1863, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged for disability
at Washington
D.C. 1st Sept 1863*

Book mark: *discharged for disability*

MAR. 18

8061034

1891

How wide, the distance from the
by reason of the distance, the
5000 ft. at the bottom of the

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Leard

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Furnished his horse & horse

equipments from Feb 28/63

when last paid to Apl 28/63

when discharged,

Book mark:

Disch April 4" 1863

over

T. J. Griffith

(25)

Copy-ist.

MAR. 16

8060170

618914

at Post Hospital,
Lexington Mo by reason
of disability Vide 5800
A. A. G. O. (E. O.) 1875

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Leard

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Leard

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Dec 31/62*

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Gifford
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Leard

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Gruppish

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Leard

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

(356)

D J Griffith
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Laird

ser, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owms & has kept in
service, one horse since
date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

(356)

P. J. Griffith

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Leard

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

F. J. Whippish
Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Leard

for, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 18, 1862

Where

at Gallatin

During the war in Mo.

Period

7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

353-A-1876
9056-B(EB) 1886

G. 1871

7155 A. 1871

P. J. Griffith

(856)

Capt.

MAR. 16

8059465

018914

-filed with 0800-a-75

Leard William A.
Pvt, Co. A, 1 ~~Reg~~ S. M. C. 7

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

899³/₄

203

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William A. Leard

Private of Company *B*

1 Regiment of *Cal. M. & M.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

At a date
At a

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William A. Seared*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Car* State: *Mo. S. & H.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

L. C. of Dis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 4, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Livingston, Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Master and Roll dated Feb. 11, 1863.

REMARKS.

M. Roll for the month of April 63 reports to him "Discharged April 28 1863."

W. H. H. H. H.

Clerk.

✓ 963
Leary George W.

Co F., 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8068191	2
8068280	2
8068420	2
8068417	2
8068610	2
8068699	2
8068783	2
8068869	2
8068938	2
8069004	2
8069081	2
8069167	2
8069213	2
8069329	2
8069423	2
8069507	2
8069591	2
8069665	2
8069741	2
8069803	2
8069864	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2

Book No. 7156-A/913/1877
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith,

Co. 1, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 1, 1864, 186

Muster-out to date *March 1, 1865*, 186

Last paid to *March 1, 1865*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1865*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Amount settled to March 1, 1865

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See above account,*

of 1864.

Has the present roll in

the hands of the adjutant

from your headquarters.

Book mark: *See above account*

MAR. 16

8069864

21891*

*-purchased by the government
See 7131 at. vol. 11, p. 117*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. L. L. L.

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of P. C. horse & his equipments from June 30/64 to Jan 1/65.*

Book mark: *_____*

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Leary

Pr., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and rent of horse
and equipments from
June 30 to Dec 31/64
Dec 1st for and 80-0
for L. M. Starry 44 &*

Book mark:

W. B. Buda

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Allen,

F., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for 1*

month. Billed him

equipment at 100

and 100 for 1

month. He is a

detachment

several persons

and 100 for

the 100 for 1

month. He is a

detachment

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Settled by

Settled, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Settled by*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

and for use of horse and

equipment for

use of horse and

equipment for

use of horse and

equipment for

use of horse and

equipment for

use of horse and

equipment for

use of horse and

equipment for

use of horse and

equipment for

use of horse and

equipment for

use of horse and

equipment for

use of horse and

equipment for

use of horse and

equipment for

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has large size
and is a good horse
and equipment for
the service.*

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Bailey,

Capt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Induced by
Capt. Bailey and
others to join
Confederate
Army in April 1864*

Book mark:

Y. C. L.

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hasty,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use +*

rent of 14th horse +

equipments from

Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64.

Absent on furlough

to Lincol. Co., Mo., from

Feb. 24/64.

Book mark:

Hasty

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd by order
of the W. T. horse
and his equipments
from Capt. H. E. to
J. D. Smith.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 100
annuity by Reckless
annuity from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186- .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in 2nd Hospital*

At Ironville Mo. April 11/63

Pay for remainder of private

and equipments from Feb 2nd up to 4/63

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, &.....100

Remarks: *2000 ft. on road to Pine cone*

[illegible]

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Smith

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found dead and so on 9th Nov 62*

the corpse found for duty 11th Nov 62

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1. 1. 1861

George W. ...
... Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 2* . 186*1* .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .

Remarks : .

Book mark : .

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Davis

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.* 1862 ..

Present or absent *Present* ..

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ..

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: ..

.....

George H. Davis

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11. 11. 1867, 1867.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For horse and equipments*

for horse

for horse and equipments

for horse and equipments

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lee

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12 / Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1867.

Muster-in to date 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1867.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General No. 7156 A. 187

964
Lee. James.

Co J., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8673914	26
2	8673996	27
3	8674087	28
4	8674173	29
5	8674255	30
6	8674360	31
7	8675410	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156-A-(E13) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lee

Bt., Co. *B*. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, D.C. Feb 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug 3, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Nov. 11, 1862 at

Lexington Va

Book mark: *7102-4-42-23-1862*

James Lee

(361)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. S.
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Leave of absence
Dec 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

Star

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
James H. Smith, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company must be*

at least 100 men

to be eligible

for promotion

to the rank of

Major

in the

regular

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David L. Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sept **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James L. S.
John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Charles L. S.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

John
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Burris, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *Mo.*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *April 2*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186 .

Where *Hamilton*

Period *3* years *for militia service.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

CONFIDENTIAL

Lee, James
Port, Co. D, 1 Regt. S

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Lee
Pvt of Company C
1st Regiment of McMillan

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died December 18th 1862
Sumner's attack on
Rebel 2nd Corps
November 11 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Lee
 Rank: Private Company: "C" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register and Obituary
Volume 4

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Milton Davis

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 15th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Lexington Missouri

REMARKS.

J. A. Mills

Clerk.

Witness in presence of legal representatives

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *James Lee*

late of Company (A.), *1st Regt.*

Regiment of *Col. M. S. M.* who died

at *Lexington, Mass.*

the *18* day of *December* 186*2*

Dec 21 1862

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

late of
 Captain *Milton Burrows* Company (*F*), of the *1st*
 Regiment of Cavalry *Mo. S. M.* was enlisted by *Major*
Small Boy on the *Twentyfourth* day of *February* 1863,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Livingston County*
 in the State of *Missouri* is *Eighteen* years of age.
five feet *4 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
died in Hospital at Lexington Missouri
 the *Eighteenth* day of *December* 1864.
 Cause of death *Small Boy*

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
James Lee deceased, and are in
~~possession~~ possession of his legal Representative
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Lexington Mo
January 10th.

1863

Walter Bennis Capt.
bondg. compa.

NOTE 1—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Soldiers, required by the fifth Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1126

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James Lee
Pvt of Company *I*
1st Regiment of *Infantry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 16th 1862,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Lee
 Rank: Priv Company: "D" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Co State: W. Va.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 16" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lexington Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. H. Wells, Co
Dated April 4 "1865"

REMARKS.

Must roll for Dec 1862
1862 reports him "Died of
disease Dec 18 "1862"
Return for Dec 62 reports
him the same.

Frank M. Givins

Clerk.

✓ 965
Leech Andrew T.

Co. 10., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private + Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064441	2
2	80644428	2
3	8064441	2
4	8064444	2
5	8064440	2
6	8064435	2
7	806443	2
8	8066161	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: 7156 A 1877.
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Leach
Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to

April 30, 1866 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for
disability Nov 15/62
Seclalia Missouri*

Book mark:

7156 A 1877

Forred
(copy)

L. J. ...
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
James ...
..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

~~Company Muster Roll~~
for *...*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...
...

Book mark:

...
...
...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Cook
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *hired wagon*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Wagon & horse*

hired for 9 days

at \$1.00 per day

for 9 days

at \$1.00 per day

Book mark:

L. H. Co. No.
Amos
Co. D, Reg't No. 100, M. S.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sp. 25*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left service
about July 25th.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John F. Smith
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of Horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Went to the front
at Springfield, Mo. Lib. Co.
the 1st of Aug. & in the
action from the 1st to the
10th of Aug. 1862.*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Allen

Allen, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given this certificate
of equipments from
Feb 22, 62. Pay and
for use & value of
same from that date
indicated to the U.S.
for all equipments Reg't
of the land \$32.40.*

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Allen

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Leach

Co. D. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 5 to April 3, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Since date of entry
into the service, Feb.
22, 1862.*

*Sick at home in
Putnam Co. Mo. since
Feb 23, 62.*

Book mark:

James T. Leach

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew T. Leach

22, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville, Mo. Feb. 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 1862..

Where *Unionville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gene. A. Nelson --- 7150 A. 1871.

Andrew T. Leach
Copyist.

Leech, Andrew J.

, Co. *D*, *1* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2530 R.
10
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Andrew T. Leech 64

Co. 2

1st Cav Reg't of Mo.

Approved
Head. miles

Prison
Head. miles

Head. miles. Sept 1st the Missouri
State's November 11, 1862

To be discharged
By order of Major General Curtis

A. H. Starke

Capt 2nd. Inf. Mo. Vols. 1st. I. C.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Up due to office
Entered in casualty rolls in 1862

AND CONNECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Andrew J. Leech* of Captain *Wyckoff's*
 Company, (*D*) of the *first* Regiment of *United States*
Cav. M. S. M. was enlisted by *Thomas B. Biggers* of
 the *Regiment of* at *Unionville Mo*
 on the *thirteenth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *during war*; he was born
 in *Mercer Co* in the State of *Illinois* is *twenty*
 years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *red* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Discharged prior to enlistment

STATION: *Sedalia*

DATE: *Nov 6th 1862* *John Wyckoff Capt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew J. Leech* of
 Captain *Wyckoff's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Nephritis
and permanent enlargement of the Spermatic
Cords. rendering entirely unfit for Cavalry
Service.

Dated *Sedalia Mo*
Nov. 6th 1862. *John W. Trader Asst. Surgeon.*
1st Cav. M. S. M.

DISCHARGED, this *Fifteenth* day of *November* 1862, at *Sedalia Mo*

Gen. H. Woodruff Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

✓ 966
Leeper Joseph.

Co G., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Wagoner. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070037	25
2	8070212	27
3	8070278	28
4	8070371	29
5	8070467	30
6	8070558	31
7	8070645	32
8	8070736	33
9	8070812	34
10	8070893	35
11	8070962	36
12	8071034	37
13	8071118	38
14	8071203	39
15	8071287	40
16	8071364	41
17	8071451	42
18	8071530	43
19	8071611	44
20	8071694	45
21	8071771	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 240. 100/77
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

21st Dec 1864 Mo.

Joseph G. Report
21st Dec 1864 Co. G 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Monday March 14 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 25 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See list for arms &

equipment of horse & horse

equipment from June

1st to Aug 26, 65

Book mark: 21st Dec 1864

Joseph G.
Driver.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. L. Cooper
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the purchase of*
Horse & Horses from
June 30, 1862 to Jan 26, 1863.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 -

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

10
X | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

August 1864
....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned out to service from June 30 to Oct 5*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Leeper
Priv

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On det. service
at Lexington Mo

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Lugo
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to unit
not to be paid Equip
from Mar 20/67
to -*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Coffey
....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On guard duty at
the angle of Mo. State
for use & risk of horse &
horse equipment from Nov 20
to April 30*

Book mark:

L. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

See following page

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*.*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
saddlery & harness
from Oct 31, 63 to
Feb 29, 64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Loper
1st

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
from Dec 1st to 31st & back of
Horse & equipments from
Oct. 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Chas. L. Loper
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Cooper
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 5th to Oct. 31st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*
value of horse & harness
received from June
5th to Oct. 31st.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Lupton

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipment from June 1st to
Aug 31st*

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Luper

2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *No due for our and
risk of private horse and
equipment from April to
June.*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lecher

13, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due by Gov't*

Carriage - 100 - 100 - 100

100 - 100 - 100

Book mark:

W. C. Lecher

Mo.

Appears on

for Wm. H. H. H. H. H., 186

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *Small red hermit crab
found under a snail house
Oct 26 - 40 ft - 20 ft - 10 ft*

Book mark :

C. C. Parker

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Leeper

Nov, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: About rich
owned & furnished
horse & team & outfit
from Aug 31 to Dec
31/62

Book mark:

James

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent 1 absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 absent for

long. Commanded
mounted horse
for equipments for
day after a long
from the 1st of

Book mark:

2 *12th Co. 1st Reg't*

James Leeper

12th Co., 1st Reg't

Appears in **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Leeper

2, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

W. C. Parker

I S. M. Cav.

No.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry

1861

for 4 days
present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 For

100

100

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of

Remarks:

Hook mark:

(2005)

77
Kopier.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Lapham
1861, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid June 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty in B. & C.*
since June 19. as per
order. Since the
horse he rides from
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Luper

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Joseph Luper*....., 1862

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Leeper

Private, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salisbury Mo., March 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1862.

Where *Salisbury Mo.*

Period *during the war in the*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Ballinger's Co. 1st Mo. St. Mil.

C. C. Parker

✓ 9679
Lefavor Joseph.

Co 76, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

2nd Bugler. Trumpeter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	807	1874	25
2	807	1968	27
3	807	2073	28
4	807	2174	29
5	807	2275	30
6	807	2376	31
7	807	2474	32
8	807	2606	33
9	807	2696	34
10	807	2756	35
11	807	2851	36
12	807	2959	37
13	807	3055	38
14	807	3154	39
15	807	3251	40
16	807	3343	41
17	807	3430	42
18	807	3517	43
19	807	3605	44
20	807	3685	45
21	807	3762	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

San Antonio Mo.

San Antonio
Co. 1; 1st Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
San Antonio, Mo. 11th, 1864.

Muster-out to date *11th, 1864.*

Last paid to *11th, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *11th, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12 63* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4 57* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Let of horse \$100*
have eq'ts as in
reg. due to use
& risk of loss of horse
eq'ts since must be
to pay 23c.

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison
(861) *Approved.*

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph L. Dugan

Company, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7th, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent with
company until 1st Mar
1865
he has no
part of horse
equipment
100

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Day due for use

of horse 2 horse

capt from June 30 to

Dec 31 64.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from

service Jan 10 to Feb 5

64

Book mark: 2

W. H. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Trumbull, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 day*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Trumbull's horse*

& horse opt. to

be sold to the

Government

Back mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Sefarou
Trumbull Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri' State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29* to *June 30*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Feb. 29 to June 30, '67

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Dwyer
Drumfer, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 22, '64 to Apr. 30, '64,*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Garrison
Comdr, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 5 to Oct 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Fort H*

Arts

in the hospital

from Sept 1 to Oct 1

'63 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

(854)

H. Garrison
Copy

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. ...

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Service

*Assigned horse to
horses after ...
to ...*

Book mark:

S 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jan 11 1863
Bugle, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse*
2 horse eq'ts from
June 11 '63 to Oct. 31
'63.

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lefourn

Sgt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On de Depot*

*Service furnished
horse & horse equip
from June 30/63
to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

Free

X 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Smith, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. F. 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. 10th Mo. 1862*

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Leraro
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb 21/63 to Apr 30/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lejaver

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
horse equipment
from Co. H, 3162, up
to Dec. 24/63.

Book mark:

Martin

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Lefavor
Bugler Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and horse equipments
from Aug 31, when
last paid up to
Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. L. L.

Regt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31 when
last paid up to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

L. J. McCar **Mo.**

Joseph L. Leflore
Duglin, Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasiah Lefavor
Quaker Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Owned and brought
into service this
horse and equipments
Mar 6, 1862*

Book mark:.....

(858)

Martin

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Legaver
(Judge) Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from
date of entrance
of horse.

Owens live more
and are equipped
from entrance of horse

Book mark: 3-2-2-2-2-2

Martin

Y | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Legarra
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lefavor

21 Aug, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayssville Mo. Mar. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Mayssville

Period ~~years~~ During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General A. L. Latham -- 100 to 1862.

Martin

✓ 968
Legate Hyman M.

Co. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062727	26
2	8062510	27
3	8062923	28
4	8063022	29
5	8063119	30
6	8063205	31
7	8063366	32
8	8064273	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. (813) 77
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hyman M. Legate
Corpl, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died Dec 23/63 Lack of*
Mo disease Typhoid Pneumonia

Book mark: *7156 also (M) 47*

Randolph

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heyman M. Legate
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of Pneumonia*
*fever *in Hospital at*
Laclede Mo. Linn Co.
December 23, 1862.

X As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Haymen M. Segate
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his*
horse & equipments
from July 18 to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

L 18 mth m^o

Herman M. S. Gale
Co'sp. C. Co. / Reg't m^s m. Co's

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for..

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heyman M. Legate
Cemph, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Laclede Station.

Book mark:

Lal Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen M. Ligate
Ct. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from July 15/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40*

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd
Copyist

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heyman Mr. Sagate
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 17 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heyman M. Seyate
Capt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., *Feb 17*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 1862.

Where *Milan, Mo.*
During war in

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....
General No. 117--7100 A.

J. A. Boyd

Legate, Hyman W.
Corpl. Co. C, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hyman M. Legate ¹¹²⁴
Corp to Co 1st Reg, 112 Co
Died Dec 23^d 1862.

SEE WITH
FILED BY
ROLLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Ellenbrock,

Also please report from all records
date, place & cause of death of

Thymon M. Legate, Co. C, 1st Mo.,
S. M. Co., & return. (None on file)

J. D. J. J. } Copy completed & returned
May 18-82. to 2nd Aud.

Apr. 8-82. } H. J.

Thymon M. Legate

Co. "C" 1st Mo. M. Co.

Reg. Acc. Book. Died in

Hospital. Dec. 28/62.

Co. Acc. Book. Died.

Dec. 28/62 at Leaside

Mo. of Dysphoria Thymon

Mr. M. Repts. Died to

Jan'y 1863 not on file

Reg. Letter Book. Died to

Apr 63, not on file

Mr. Ellenbrock May 11/82

Clothing

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb'y 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Hyman M Legate was enrolled on the 24th
day of Jan'y, 1862, at Milan mo,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mⁱⁿ Co
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war, ^{in mo} and
mustered into service as a Corpse on the 17th
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Milan mo,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mⁱⁿ Co
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war. ^{in mo} On the
 Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov & Dec, 1862, he is reported
"Died of Pneumonia fever at Lucile
mo. Dec 23 1862"

(187)

July 11/11

Chas. Smith
Adj Genl

969
Lenhart, Cyrus

Co K., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075612	26
2	8075524	27
3	8074702	28
4	8074813	29
5	8074902	30
6	8074984	31
7	8076070	32
8	8076142	33
9	8076211	34
10	8076271	35
11	8076338	36
12	8076417	37
13	8076447	38
14	8076578	39
15	8076669	40
16	8076718	41
17	8076800	42
18	8076881	43
19	8076962	44
20	8077043	45
21	8077142	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (90) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith
Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39*^{*13*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded from service*
in capture of Fort 12-64

Book mark: *Dec 20th 1864 1865 77*

(861)

W. J. Sawyer

(copyist.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For fine per me and wife of*
base & horse & equipments per me
June 26-1864 in Co. K. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Taylor
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Leake
Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 in December*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-44 to Nov 15-64*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus Lusk
Capt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipment
from June 10-1764 to Aug 14-1864
and at Jeff City Mo
Oct - Dec 1864*

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L
Lynus Lenhart
capt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*

of horse and horse equipments

from July 1-64 to July 22-64

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Cook
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James S. Cook*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Saw him for first time in horse equipments made from Feb 20th 1863 to June 30th 1864. Transferred from Private to Corporal to take from April 12th 1864*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Lusk
Det. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use & hire*

of horse and equipments

from Feb. 1st to April 30th

Book mark:

L. B. Lusk

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Larkin

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due in arrears and interest of horse and Equipments under 2nd 43 in Feb 29 64. Accrued interest for 1st semi-annual installment \$ 1.98*

Book mark:

L. J. Larkin

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on packet between Smith
& Hennessey. Rem. and purchase
of horse & equipments
from Oct 3-40 to Dec 3-63*

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Lincoln

M., Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See the present value of horse and total equipment from June 30-65 to Sept 30-65*

Book mark:

L. B. Boyer

L. S. & Co. Mo.
Cyrus Linnell
Ent, Co., *K*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *was discharged since*
leaving since Aug 17 63.
has not received pay
for horse equipment from
Aug 30 63 to Aug 31 63.

Book mark:

2 1st Mo. Mo.

1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan 1, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on track
since June 27 63
and on 1st of Aug 63
and on 1st of Aug 63
and on 1st of Aug 63

Book mark:

C. A. Smith

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Smith

at, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *See also page 2 of the
muster roll of the
company for 1865.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lyman Leland
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 2nd*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Transferred to General's*

horse & position on Gen'l's

staff 2nd to 1st Reg't.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James K. Smith
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to another
unit & not present
in this unit*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus Linhart

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Act*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished & owned his horse & horse equipments from April 7/62 to Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

(355)

J. A. Clark

Copyist.

L. S. McCarty Mo.

Cyrus L. McCarty
1st, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2
Cyrus Lenhart

Out, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Use 4th reg't for horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse April 4th*

Book mark:

(356)

C. A. Ward

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lucius L. Lusk

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Use And rich horse
has not been paid. Invented
his horse April 4.
Causing his own horse to be
indebted to his equipments.*

Book mark:

C. A. Mann

L
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Cyrus Lenhart
Ent Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *April 8 to 30*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward
(158) *C* *Copied.*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Cyrus Lenhart

1st, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4*, 1862

Where *Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Missouri.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

C. A. Wan

Linhart Cyrus

, Co.

A, 1

Reg't

Moine

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct. 29, 1864

~~J. H. Sedlin~~

Robert Capner.

H. I. Geo. M. S. M.

Jefferson City Mo U. S. Army General Hospital,
October 29 1864.

SIR:

I have to inform you that the following named Soldier^{is} ~~are~~ this day returned to duty,
and ~~are~~ directed to report to you.

NAMES.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
<i>Leahart Bazma</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>10th Inf</i>	<i>Co</i>	

*Commander of Post
Jefferson City
Mo.*

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. H. Sedlie
Surgeon *in charge of Hospital.*

✓ 970
Lenhart Richard M.

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061218	26
2	8061322	27
3	8061423	28
4	8061521	29
5	8061615	30
6	8061709	31
7	8061797	32
8	8061879	33
9	8061964	34
10	8062044	35
11	8062127	36
12	8062211	37
13	8062290	38
14	8062372	39
15	8062444	40
16	8062517	41
17	8062554	42
18	8072123	43
19	8088946	44
20	40966992	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

L. S. McCarroll Mo.
Richard H. Guntart
Reg't Co. 3, Reg't Missouri, S. M. C.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston, Mo., March 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$60 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$43 ⁴³/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$25.00. Pay due for use
of horse & horse Equipments
from June 30, 1864 to Jan.
19, 1865. Mustered out
by reason of expiration

Book mark: Age 31 over

W. F. Pagan

MAR. 16

8058946

418314

at term of service.
Satisfactory of 45 cuts
for loss of Cap. branch.
Recruit since organiza-
tion of Company.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward J. Smith
Co. 2, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay the price and value
of horse and horse equipments
pay amount of money \$100
to be paid in 30 days in
furnitures attached to the
car in 100*

Book mark:

H. J. Taylor

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard N. Lenhart
Or, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

Henry

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. Lenhart
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. Lenhart

Oct

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. Leubart

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Feb 29/64
to June 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. Lenhart

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Feb 24 64
to April 30 '64*

Book mark:

(258)

Henry

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard N. Lenhart

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to
Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Henry

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard N. Lenhart
Pl Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Bentart

1st

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for loss
of horse & equip-
ments from June 30
13 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

Mo.

74

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: my due for 1901
rest of house, house
29 - present, from
June 30 to Aug
31/01

Book mark :

Mo.

1)

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Long, dense, fine grass

[illegible]

742/2, 1901, 1902, 1903

[illegible]

11/11/11 11:11

6. ~~unimpaired~~

[Faint handwriting on lined paper]

Exer. - 22 at Variation

7. 2. 1

for. *U. lutea*

Book mark :

1. 1. 1. 1.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard M. Perkins
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due per order*
made of horse & horse
equipments for
Government of Cavalry

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

~~1st~~
Richard W. Zenhart

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

For file
Copyist.

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Linhart

Rt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paid for use
of horse & horse equip-
ment, for duty
to 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

L¹

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard H. Benhart

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service
his own horse & equip-
ment, from Aug 31
when Co. 1 paid
to Dec 31

Book mark:

100

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. L. Carter

At

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service
his own horse & horse
equipment from Aug
31 to Oct 31

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. M. Penland

Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

P. M. L. L. L. L.

P. M. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has been kept in service since date of enlistment and horse. Has received no pay for the same.*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. M. Lumbert

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept to Apr 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7150 A. 100

(858)

Copyist.

971
Lesley Charles W.

Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062722	26
2	8062849	27
3	8062962	28
4	8064314	29
5		30
6	1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. (93) 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Westley

Private

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenburg Mo, Feb 28, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 1860.

Last paid to _____, 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1860; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for re-enlistment
nation July 1/62 by order
Gen Halleck

Book mark: 71062240(513)27

Randolph

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Leslie

Port, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 30/1862 for Insubordination and lost 2 guns.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. W. Lesley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 17 to Aug 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. A. Bond

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Lesley
Port, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo, *July 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Milan Mo*
Donagor in Missouri

Period *11* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General No. 1156 A. 1862

L. A. Boyd

972
Lestley. Charles W.

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 973
Level. Levi.

Co *J.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	807	3	915
2	807	3	997
3	807	4	088
4	807	4	174
5	807	4	256
6	807	4	329
7	807	4	402
8	807	4	468
9	807	4	544
10	807	4	619
11	807	4	704
12	807	4	787
13	807	4	873
14	807	4	956
15	807	5	066
16	807	5	434
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

Book Mark: 7156 A. 220. 231 1877
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi C. Cook,

Co., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrington, Va., *Apr 4,* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Feb 29* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability, & Dec 1864
by order of Gen. Brown
at Warrington, Va.

Book mark:

Dischd. 31 May 1865

Spencer Webb

(361)

Copyist.

715 MAR. 17 8075434 1891
u. a 40. 8 P. 1877

L. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Bond

Co. I

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Bond*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Entered to pay for
use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Feb 22, 1864 to May 4, 1864
Discharge for disability
May 4th 1864. Final
statement given.*

Book mark:

James J. Bond

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levinson

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st to 31st, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On detached service
at Lexington, Va. in
charge of company property
since April 1st, 1864

Private to pay for
use and hire of horse
and horse equipments
from April 1st to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Samuel Wells

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Am. L. L. L.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use of horse &
horse and horse equip-
ments from Dec. 31 '63
to Feb. 1st '64

Book mark:

Le

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Jones,

At

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 2nd Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

152

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entered to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equipments
from Oct. 31 1863
to Dec. 31 1863*

Book mark:

Copy 1/2

(358)

Copy 1/2

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi Loe

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use ^{and pack} horse and
horse equipments from
June 30, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

A. J. Loe

Mo.

Reid, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Electricity, 186 ₹

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 166.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Collected from the
forest of the
and water equi-
valent and give
the same results*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Lovell

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

20 100 for *horse equip*
ments *McClellan's*
Army

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Entered to pay
for use and risk
of horse and equipments
from March 1st 1863
to June 30 1863

Appraisement value
of horse \$100.00

Outsout

Book mark:

J. J. Smith
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Smith
Butt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his
own horse and
horse equipment
from March 1st to
Apr. 1st 1865.*

Book mark:.....

L | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**
Levin Lovell
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 14 Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Warner
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Smith
_____, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Company Muster Roll*

John D. Smith

Present

Jan 1st 1864

Company Muster Roll

John D. Smith

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

John Smith, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James
James, Co. I. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. ...
... Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *California*

Period *1* years.
During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Order No. 1150

Lovel
~~Lovel~~, Levi

Regt. Co. I, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicates by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Priv. Luc. Private of Regt.
Mr. Harris Co. *316*
1st Reg't of *Can. M. S. M.*

APPROVED

Thad. Mills

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *April 20* 186*4*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Wm. A. R. General
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,
May 20 1864
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

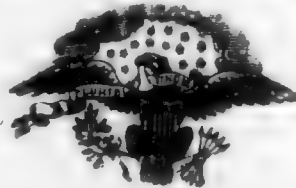
Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186*4*

Eldon C. Roll { *June 64*
H. L.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Levi David Private of Captain *Milton*
Burns Company, (2d) of the *First* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Major J. P. Leary* of
 the *First* Regiment of *Cal. M. S. M.* at *Gallatin, Montana*
 on the *Twenty-sixth* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in the State of *Alabama*, is *thirty-eight*
 years of age, *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *This soldier received a fall*
by running his horse against a cow which injured his right
shoulder, which results in dislocating his arm and unfit him for the
service. The fall was received Jan. 27, 1864, not in the line
of duty.

Case 442641 Blacklock Sept 12/83

Payroll County Mo.

Milton Burns

Captain

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Levi David Private* of
 Captain *Milton Burns* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Wounded dislocation of his*
right shoulder joint, also an injury
of his right thumb in the second year
of his both injuries received at the same
time. Also his feet and hands.

Washington Mo
April 16th 1864

J. A. Williamson

Acting Surgeon.

Discharged, this *Ninth* day of *May*, 1864, at *In the Field*
Payroll County Missouri

Milton Burns Capt.

1st Cav. M. S. M.

Detachment

Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Bethany*

County *Harrison*

State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Levi L. Powell a *Private* of Captain *Milton*
Burns Company, (A) of the *First* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Maj. S. P. Lee* of
 the *First* Regiment of *1st Cav. M. S. M.* at *Gallatin, Missouri*
 on the *Twenty-sixth* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in the State of *Alabama*, is *thirty-eight*
 years of age, *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. * *This soldier received a fall*
by running his horse against a cow which injured his right
shoulder which tends to disable him and unfit him for the
service. The fall was received January 13th 1864, not on the line
of duty.

STATION *In the Field Fayette County Mo.*
 DATE: *April 16, 1864*

Milton Burns
Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Levi L. Powell* of
 Captain *Milton Burns* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Unreduced dislocation of his*
right shoulder joint, also infirmity
of his right thumb in the second joint
due to both injuries received at the same
time, and his feeblement.

Washington Mo
April 16th 1864

J. S. Atkinson
Act. Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *third* day of *May*, 1864, at *In the Field*
Fayette County Missouri.

Milton Burns Capt.
1st Cav. M. S. M.
 Commanding the *Detachment*
1st Cav. M. S. M.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Bethany* County *Harrison* State *Missouri*.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

974
Leverick James S.

Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8065325	25
2	8066412	25
3	8066519	25
4	8066625	25
5	8066721	25
6	8066817	25
7	8066917	25
8	8067038	25
9	8068129	25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Leverick

1st, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Jan 19/63 Lexington Mo
by Brig Genl Leavelle.

Book mark : _____

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*2*.*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See card from muster-in roll.*

John

1st

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.* ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled as a*

the same as

in remarks on

member

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*7*.*

Where *Ala.*.*

Period *...* years.* *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

1st Lt. , Co. , 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 28, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Smith
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 186 .*

Where *Ala.* *

Period *1* years.* *June 1st to June 1st*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See the card from the muster-in roll*

See the card from the muster-in roll

See the card from the muster-in roll

See the card from the muster-in roll

See the card from the muster-in roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

D 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John* *30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 11*, 186*7* .*

Where *Wagon Hill* .*

Period *2* years. *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *John* *30* *100*

Mar 11 *1867* *100*

Present

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Linn
Linn, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Henson

Capt., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1867, 1867.

Muster-in to date *Mar 22, 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1867.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

W. H. Henson

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment and subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

James H. Henson

Leverick, James S.
Pvt., Co. E, 1 *Me S. M. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

210

James S. Levenick
a Private Co. E
first Reg't of Cav. M. S. M.

Approved
M. D. Miles
Inspector
Missouri

Hd. Qrs. Central District
Missouri
Jefferson City, Jan'y. 15. 63
To be discharged

By order of General Swan
Adjutant General's Office,
Apr. 7 1863.

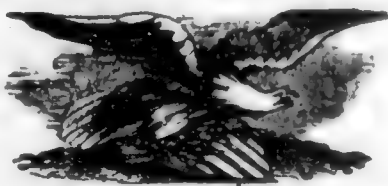
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Extraordinary
J. H. W. 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James S. Severick private of Captain *J. H. Little's*
Company, [*Co*], of the *First Cavalry* Regiment of *Missouri*,
was enlisted by *Maj S. P. Cox*, of
the *First* Regiment of *Can-Missouri* at *Albany Mo.*
on the *twenty second* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Burnsylvia* in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty five*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high. *Fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

James S. Severick has not done any duty what ever
since the tenth of August. His principal disability
appears to be weakness in his legs, and general debility
which probably existed prior to enlistment.
STATION *Leasington Mo.*
DATE *Dec 1st 26th 1862* *Capt J. H. Little*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James S. Severick a Private* of
Captain *J. H. Little's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
general debility.

caused by Old Age (being 55 years) and
extraordinary fatigue on the spotter
Scout.

Leasington Mo. Dec 21st 1862 J. G. Atkinson M.D. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *anniteenth* day of *January* 1863, at *Leasington*
Missouri *James M. Ferran Col 1 Cav*
M. S. M. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— *Albany* County— *Centry* State— *Missouri*
[DUPLICATES.]

975
Levellan Cephas.

Co J., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073920	26
2	8074002	27
3	8074093	28
4	8074179	29
5	8074267	30
6	8074334	31
7	8074407	32
8	8074473	33
9	8074549	34
10	8074624	35
11	8074709	36
12	8074792	37
13	8074878	38
14	8074960	39
15	8075038	40
16	8075117	41
17	8075187	42
18	8075260	43
19	8075332	44
20	8075391	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A. (ex) 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

L. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Peniston

Peniston, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated
November 12, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52⁷² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: 7.5 - 2 - 243 - 28 - 1977

James T. T. T.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cephas Swellen,

Q. M.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In sent since
Feb. 25 1865

Book mark:

L. M. Swellen

(858)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clephas Lemmon

Wt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *at 2nd*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1 12* for *Camp and*

garrison equipage lost and destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On forage escort*

since Dec. 30 1864

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from 30 June 64 to 3 Sept
64

Book mark:

Discharge

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Levee

Det

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for me and my
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
Sept. 30 '64.*

*2000 muzzles 50 days
during the time.*

On detached service at

Book mark:

James M. L.

MAR. 17

8075187

1891*

*Jefferson City, Mo. since
Oct. 8, 1864.*

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leffras Lewellen

3rd, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Part of horse
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30
1864 to Aug 31 1864
Horse unserviceable
5 days

Book mark:

James Webb

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L. Garrison

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st to June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse unservice-
able 15 days.

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb. 29, 1864 to
June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

George L. Garrison

L | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Cephas Jewell
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sanitized to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29, 1863
to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Turner Wells

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Captain Senellon

Oct

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company ~~Master~~ Roll

for *June and Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use gov. mil. horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Feb 29 '64*

Book mark:

James Webb

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben L. L. L.

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and wear of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 1863
to Dec 31 1863.

Book mark:

Reuben L. L.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Central Missouri,
D. H., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage \$ 5.00

in case of Haverrack
and carten.

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipment
from June 30, 1863 to
Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Signature

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered to
pay for horse and
horse equipments
from June 30, 1863
to July 10, 1863*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1902, 186³.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 100 for horse & man

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Book mark :

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cephas J. J. J.

Reg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his
own horse and
horse equipments
from March 1st 1863
to April 30 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. J.

S 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen L. Simonton

S. L., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

E. L. Loper

Copyd.

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas. Lawrence
Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lincoln
Reid, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. ...
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

...

...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cephas Seaborn

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. ...

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Unattached*
since 11th
2nd Building Block
removed to the front
and shot by accident
on 11th Jan.

Book mark:.....

S. J. Burriss
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. J. Burriss
_____, Capt. Burriss' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Summit, Apr 2, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 2, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Summit*.

Period *2* years.

During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : _____

General Notation--1100 A. 1011

976
Levellan Marin.

Co *J.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073921	26
2	8074003	27
3	8074094	28
4	8074180	29
5	8074262	30
6	8074335	31
7	8074408	32
8	8074474	33
9	8074548	34
10	8074623	35
11	8074708	36
12	8074791	37
13	8058865	38
14	8058862	39
15	8074877	40
16	8074959	41
17	8075037	42
18	8075116	43
19	8075214	44
20	8075443	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. a. (213) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Lewellen,

Det., Co. *B* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1864, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
re-enlistment in
Det. Co. B. Co. No. 191
Series of 153 War
Department Feb. 22, 1864

Book mark: *7156-a-a40-2B-1877*

Henry Webb

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marion J. Gosselin,
Adj., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
enlistment in Veteran
Corps Feb. 22nd 1864

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Sewell Day

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 600 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay

for use and risk of

horse and horse equip-

ments from June 30, 1864

to Aug. 31, 1864

Stoppage \$24 $\frac{14}{100}$ for

loss of one knapsack

two haversacks and two canteens.

Book mark:

Alfred Bell

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Smith,
Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entered to pay
for use and hire of
horse and horse equi-
page from Feb. 29, 1864
to June 1, 1864
Stoppage \$2 ¹⁹/₁₀₀ for
due to use of horse,
harness, saddle and bridle.

Book mark:

James W. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Lewellen

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent.

about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31
1863, to April 30, 1864
On detached service
guarding Texas since
April 1, 1864. (over)

Book mark:

L. M. Webb

MAR. 17

8074959

1891

St. Paul of $\$ 1 \frac{12}{100}$ for
loss of one baronet.
baronet scabbard and
frog.

L. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Senter,
Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as a

veteran Feb 27, 1864.

Entered to receive for
use and risk of horse

and some equipment

from Dec 31 to

Feb 20, 64

Book mark:

Henry, W. S.

L 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

Marion Luellen
Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 28, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Remustered as
Vet. Vol. Co. 196
War Dept. series of
1863

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Ill. Mil. Co. Mo.

Marion Lucian
Ill. Co. I, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Warrenburg Mo. Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ⁴³ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Valuation of home
\$10000. Pay due &c.
use and up to & home
from Oct 31, 1863 to
Feb 27, 1864.
Discharged by virtue

Book mark: _____

W. Hagan

MAR. 16

8058865

41 1914

*of reenlistment as Det.
Mol. G.O. 191, series
1803, 102*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Lunden,
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 1863
to Dec 31 1863.*

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion L. Waller,

Gt.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 2nd Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

1.00

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30, 1863
to Oct. 31, 1863*

Book mark:

Marion Waller

(358)

Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Simonton
Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to*

company service
with horse
equipment
from 31st Dec 62
to 31st Dec 63. In
attendance June
1863.

Book mark: *None*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Smith
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Thos. J. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *use of equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indebted to pay for*

use and rent of horse

and equipments from

May 11, 1865 to June

30, 1865 (12 months)

value of horse & equip.

100.00

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Swailen

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 26 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Jewell

Art., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas D. Sullivan
Sullivan, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sullivan*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due pay due*
him from Feb 26,
1862 to April 20,
1862 in addition
to the pay shown
in this roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

Feb, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has horse and*

saddle Feb 26, 1865

the 20th day of

April 1865 in

addition to the

company by

this roll

Book mark: *100*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Harrison

Harrison, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hamilton
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Hamilton

1st, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *April 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186 .

Where *Hamilton*

Period *2* years.

During the war?

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1130 A. 1011.

✓

Lucien - Mann
Co. 2, 1st. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Luellen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty-four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannenberg Wisconsin
the 27th day of March 1864
Witness: William Brown Marion Luellen
mark

No. 3
Marion Luellen
Volunteered at Hannenberg Mo
February 27th 1864
By Lieut L Davis Rb
1st Regiment of Cav Mo
Regt Recruiting off vt fvals
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
1st Reg't of Cav Mo
Discharged Feb 26th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

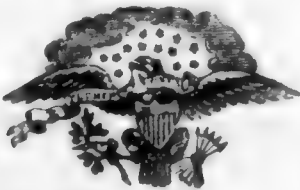
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannenburg

I, *Marion Luellen* born in *Henry County*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Seventh* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Marion Luellen* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannenburg Mo*
this *27th* day of *February* 1864, *Marion Luellen*
Before *Louis R. Hart* (mark)
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Hart *Asst Surg*
1st Cav Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Marion Luellen*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *Six* feet
Eight 1/2 inches high.

Louis R. Hart
1st Cav Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)
The residence of this Recruit is *Bottom Township*
Harrison County Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *1st Cavalry* Regiment of *Cav*, in *1st Mo* Volunteers, on
the *28th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Hannenburg, Mo*.

✓ 977
Lewis Alped.

Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private. | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066321	25
2	8066415	26
3	8066516	27
4	8066617	28
5	8066718	29
6	8066819	30
7	8066910	31
8	8067011	32
9	8067112	33
10	8067213	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ General Notation---7156 A 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1st of April, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186 .*

Where

*

Period

years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*See record and
find statements given
Apr 27 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Lee
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186*2* .*

Where *Alton*

Period years.* *See enrollment*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Payd*

2. horse

Gov't

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Jones
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1862.*

Where *

Period years.* *June 1862 to Jan 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See card from muster-in roll.*

from the horse and

from equipments since

enrollment.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(1862)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1864*, 186 *4* *

Where *Mo.* *

Period *1* years *James Smith*
Mo.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered and served*

from Nov 1863 to Jan 1864

Abraham Lincoln

sick

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

John L. Smith
+ *John L. Smith*
Co. 1, 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

In column for names
present. Alfred Lykins

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1867.*

Where Alb.*

Period 1 years.* 7.12

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See card

No. 100

See card

See card

See card

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1861*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period years. **1 year*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *From 1st to 2nd*

March 1861 to 1st April 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(356c)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

James A. Smith
for *March 1st to June 1st*, 186*4* ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st* .., 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* ..*

Period .. years. *Three*

Present or absent *Present* ..

Stoppage, \$.. 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$.. 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.. 100

Remarks : ..

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : ..

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Lewis

1st, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar. 27, 1867.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 27, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27, 1867*.*

Where *Albany Mo.*.*

Period *2* years.* *Enrolled in*

War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

General Notation---7150 A. 1011.

Alvin Lewis

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warrenburg

1st, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenburg Mo. Mar. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
April 27/63. Reason: Illness
by Regt. Genl. Swan

Book mark : _____

Lewis, Alfred
Pvt. Co. *E*, 1 *Mo.* S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, j, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time with examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS BY

This certificate will be made out in duplicate. One copy will be sent to the company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Alfred Lewis 205
a *Private* Co. *C*
1st Regt of Inf. M.

Approved
J. G. Buel
Surgeon U. S. Medical
Director, District of Kas

Head Quarters District of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth April 17, 1869

To be Discharged

By Command of Major and Quartermaster
Adjutant General's Office
Duplicate sent to Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Butler
1869

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Alfred Lewis a Private of Captain Joseph H. Little
Little Company, (E) of the First Co Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Major Samuel P. Cox of
the First Regiment of Cavalry at Albany, Mo.
on the 29th day of March, 1863 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Pulaski Co in the State of Kentucky is Twenty five
years of age, five feet 9 1/4 inches high, fair complexion, Grey eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. Apparently by reason
of Chronic Bronchitis and Asthma. Partially
existed prior to enlistment - but - has been
very much augmented by exposure since
enlistment
STATION: Independence, Mo.
DATE: March 28th 1863 J. H. Little
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Alfred Lewis of
Captain J. H. Little's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Asthma. He also has chronic pharyngitis
His Asthmatic condition existed prior to enlistment
having been transmitted by exposure
renders him unable for duty for several
days.
Independence, Mo. Byron C. Osborn
March 27th 1863 Regimental Surgeon.
DISCHARGED, this 27th day of April, 1863, at Pleasant
Miss Mo.

John Ballinger
Captain 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Albany County of Kentucky State of Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

978
Lewis Henry S.

Co *M-1* Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075703	26
2	8075814	27
3	8076903	28
4	8076985	29
5	8076028	30
6	8076106	31
7	8076179	32
8	8076243	33
9	8076303	34
10	8076383	35
11	8076464	36
12	8076547	37
13	8076633	38
14	8076717	39
15	8076799	40
16	8076880	41
17	8076960	42
18	8077042	43
19	8077122	44
20	8077202	45
21	8077282	46
22	8077362	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877

See also

D. H. McCar Mo.
Nancy S. Lewis
Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri McCar
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charrensburg, Mo., May 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 14, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 ⁹² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$100 00. Pay due for use
+ risk of horse & horse Equip-
ments. From June 30, 1864
to Jan'y 6, 1865. Originally
acquired of Co. B 1 Cav.
me

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8059046

21891A

M. S. M. transferred to
this Company by con-
solidation, under S. O. No
57, H^q Ars. Dist. Cent.
Mo., March 25, 1865,
Clothing as last set-
tled July 29, 1864.
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service and under tele-
graphic instructions from
the War Dept. to muster
out all troops whose
terms of service expire
prior to May 31, 1865

" "

N

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J Lewis
Sgt., Co. *M* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Flat Oaks Mo, Aug 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Drawn from Co. K, 1st*

Co. 72nd Mo. Inf. - per order of

of 72nd Mo. Inf. - 5/65

mustered out by Extension

of term of Service

See B

Book mark : _____

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry & Leona
St, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *166* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse pay*
due from 30th
June to 6th
Jan/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

S. W. M. Co. Mo.

King's Landing

W. M., *Col.*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *November 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *1st*

Remarks :

*Transfer of horse & rider
Reg't for use & rider
since & Equipment from
June 1864 to Dec 1865*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos L. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and use of*

horse and horse equipments

from June 26-1864 to January

16-1865

Book mark:

Amos L. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Lewis

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use and dep't
of horse and horse Equipments
from June 30-64 to Dec 31-64*

Book mark:

N. B. Loyer

(258)

Copied.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Lewis

688 . Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and rent
of horse and horse equipments
from June 16-1864 to Oct 31-1864

Book mark:

L. B. Boyer

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Lewis

1st Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug't*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value of horse and horse equipments from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

L B Sayer
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. ...
1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say 100 for horse*

horse & equipments

from Feb 20th 1864

Jan 20th 1864

Book mark:

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S Lewis
Co's, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for 100 and
cost of horse and equipments
for Feb 29 to April 1, 64*

Book mark:

L. B. Luger
Copyright.

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George D. Lewis
C. S. D., Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due in full and cash
of horse and equipments
from Oct 31-63 to July 29-64*

Book mark:

E. B. Taylor
Capt.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry I. Lewis

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay for horse & equip
of horse & equip must*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Hunt
Comd'g Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 1000*

1 Horse & Horse Equipage

from Aug 7-63 to Oct 31-63

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

L. M. Co. Mo.
John A. Lind
6th S. Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *was detached since*
Sept. 10th 1863.
was due to me & in 1864
was in company & was
from 30 63 to 30 64.
of 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.
was 1st S. Co. A. in
1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry A. Lingo
Sergeant, Co (K), 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Went*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 127 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Went on detached
service, since June 27 '63
furnished with horse &
equipment from
Apr. 30 '63 to June 29 '63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Quinn
Company, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, *Nov 8*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See attached copy.*

See also receipt for

horse & horse equipments

from Feb 23 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished by Smith*

horse & horse equipments of

from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. Lewis
Sergeant, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from private to Company Sergeant Nov 1/62. Furnished & owned his horse & horse equipments from May 15/62 to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

L **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Henry D. Lewis

Part, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & owns his horse & horse equipments from May 15, '62 to Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward
(358) Copyist.

L. S. M. Co. Mo.

Henry C. Linn
At, Co. A, / Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 27*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

C. A. Smith
Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Henry S. Lewis
Ant Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Use and risk of horse*
has not been paid; exhibited
this horse May 15.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Ward

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....109

Remarks:

Owns his own horse & is
indebted to his equipment.

Book mark :

George A. Noyes--7156 A. 1877.

(35)

Copyright.

✓ *979*
Lewis Jacob

Co *A. G.* **1** Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private: | Bugles.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>180</i>	<i>✓ 9</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2</i>	26
<i>280</i>	<i>✓ 9</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>9</i>	27
<i>380</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>2</i>	28
<i>480</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>01</i>	<i>30</i>	29
<i>580</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>02</i>	<i>33</i>	30
<i>680</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>04</i>	<i>10</i>	31
<i>780</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>✓ 4</i>	32
<i>880</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>64</i>	33
9				34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Book Mark: *7156. A. 77*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cecil Lewis

Bugler, Co. G 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Manchester Mo. Nov 1st 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *April 3*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in battle*

Aug 9. 1862 at Panther

Creek Mo

Book mark: *256. 2 1/2*

Wm. J. Lee Mo.

James H. Lee
1st Co. 11th 9th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, *Dec*, 186*5*!

Mustered-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 11th*
1st Co. 11th Mo Cavalry

Book mark:

Admitted by 11th Mo Cavalry 29 Feb 1866

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jack Lewis

2nd Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in Battle on
the 8th day of Aug. 1862*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

L | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Lewis
Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Extraduty on Block-*
house since 19 June,
owns the horse he rides,
from date of enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Lewis

2nd Reg't Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Mustered*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Capt McCall's Company A

March 17, 62

Book mark:

W. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Lewis

Pr., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballington Mo., *Mar 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Ballington Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

C. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Lewis

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Ballinger's Reg (4) Mch 17.
1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Griffith
Copied

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Lewis
for, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo, Feb 3, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *At Gallatin*

during the war in Mo.
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Record --- 7150 A. 101

(856)

D. J. Gifford

Copyd.

Lewis, Jacob
Bugler, Co. G, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

37.44 "G" 1127
CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Jacob Lewis
2 Bugler of Company G
1 Regiment of Car Mosm
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 9/62
Mr E. Cole 1/2 rep'd
2d and July 7/63,

COMPILED WITH
ARMY SERVICE BY
T. C. C.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Lewis
 Rank: 2 Bayles Company: G Regiment: 1 Cav
 Arm: Car S M State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed on battle

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

*Prms case 291.753 closed Jan 29/83
 2^d and case to Pratt Dec 31/86 do*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Reg Rec Index
Vol 11862

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt John Bullington

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 9 / 86

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Butter Creek Mo

Effects delivered to family

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Lewis
 Rank: 2 Bayler Company: G Regiment: 1 Cav
 Arm: Car S M State: M O
 Nature of Casualty: Walk

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed on battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt John Bullington

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 9 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Pauline Creek Mo

Effects delivered to father

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Rec. Index
Vol 11862

REMARKS.

J. S. Ottewill

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Jacob Lewis Angler
late of Company (G), 1st. Co.

Regiment of M S M who died

at Panther creek Mo

the 9th day of Aug. 1862

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Jacob Lewis 20th Bugler late of
 Captain John Ballinger's Company (1st), of the 1st Mea-
 Regiment M. S. M. was enlisted by Mea-
 S. P. Oct on the 3^d day of Feb 1862,
 to serve Three years; he was born in Meaden County
 in the State of Ky is Twenty one years of age,
 five feet 7³/₄ inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
 Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in at
 the day of 186 ,
 Cause of death Killed in Battle at Panther Creek Mo

INVENTORY.

No	Articles.
1	Forage Cup. Great Coat. Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
1	Flannel Sack Co.
	Stable Frock. Fatigue Overall.
	pr. Trowsers.
1	pr. Flannel Drawers. pr. Cotton Drawers.
1	Flannel Shirt. Cotton Shirt.
	pr. Boots. pr. Shoes. pr. Socks.
2	Blanket.
11	<i>Herbert</i> <i>Personal Effects</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Jacob Lewis deceased, and ~~are in~~
~~store at~~ have been delivered to father of said deceased
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Lexington, Mass
 Nov 20th 1862
 John Ballinger
 Capt. Landing Company

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

980
Lewis John

Co. J., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073916	26
2	8073998	27
3	8074089	28
4	8074175	29
5	8074267	30
6	8074336	31
7	8074403	32
8	8074469	33
9	8074545	34
10	8074620	35
11	8074705	36
12	8074788	37
13	8074874	38
14	8074957	39
15	8075068	40
16	8075104	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156.2. [618] 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

L. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Lewis

Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lancaster, Pa. Feb 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Feb. 29* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*
in Fayette Co. Pa.
June 14th 1862.

Book mark: *7151 - 240 - 23. 1877.*

(361)

Henry West

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 29, June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from Feb. 29
1864 to June 14, 1864. Killed
by Breckins in Lafayette
Co. Mo. June 14, 1864*

Book mark:

Henry Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Wells
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Int'l to pay
for his and his
horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 22 to April 30,
1864*

Book mark:

John A. Wells

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Lewis
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st* to *Feb. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Oct. 31 '63 to Feb. 1st '64

Book mark:

(358)

John Lewis

Copyist.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Permitted to buy
Gov use and ride of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31
1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

Amos West

(358)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam Lewis,

Blk, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage \$ 44.00*
for loss of canteen
Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 to Oct. 31 '63.

Book mark:

Army Web

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis

John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to
pay for use of
horse & harness
equipment from
June 30, 1863 to
June 30, 1863. On
detachment service for
the purpose of capturing
the rebels.*

Book mark: *100*

Noted

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis
Pl, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use and risk
of horse and
equipments from
June 1, 1863 to June
30, 1863. (Approximate
value of horse \$100.00)

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Lewis
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
(358) Copyist.

L. J. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lewis
Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 16*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Harper
Copied.

2 **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John Smith
Feb, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company **Company Muster Roll**
for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

(358) *Harper* **Copyright.**

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
John, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On extra duty*
at work at work
on horse
on the ground
at night
at night

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

John Smith
Smith, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Burris
Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 2*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*2*.

Where *California*

Period *6* years.
During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Clut. & M. Co. 2nd*

General notation---100 & 100.

Lewis John
Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't S. M. C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July

113.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Lewis Co "J"

1st Regt of Gen. M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Field No. 14, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

RECEIVED BY

ADJUTANT
JUL 2 1864
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

I certify, on honor, that John Lewis a Private of
Captain Milton Burris Company (1) of the 1st Regiment of Ohio
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Dartmouth, State
of Ohio, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Gallatin Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Gallatin, on the Twenty-sixth day
of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Massachusetts
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Was killed
by guerrillas on the 14th of June 1864

The said John Lewis was last paid by Paymaster
Prof. Beadell to include the 28th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay ^{for use and risk of} and subsistence for
^{for use and risk of} TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
^{and horse equipments} soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 3 ¹²/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. ^{Clothing account settled to include Feb 28, 1864}

There is ^{due soldier on account of clothing not drawn} to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \$2.01, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, In the Field, this 30 day of June, 1864.

Milton Burris
Captain
Commanding Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of John Lewis

late of Company (A), First

Regiment of Can. M. Inf. who died

at Ft. Lapoyette, Canada, Mo

the 14 day of June 1864.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

late of

Captain *John Lewis a Private* Company (*1*), of the *1st* Regiment *of Cav. 16 S. M.* was enlisted by *Wm. S. P. Cox* at *Gallatin Mo.* on the *26th* day of *February* 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Dunk* County in the State of *Ohio* is *26* years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* died in *in Lafayette County Mo.* the *14th* day of *June* 186*4*. Cause of death *Killed by guerrillas*

INVENTORY.

No	ARTICLES.
	Hat.
	Cap.
/	Forage Cap.
/	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
/	pr. Trowsers.
	pr. Flannel Drawers.
/	pr. Cotton Drawers.
	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
/	Blanket.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *John Lewis* deceased, and are in store at *My possession to be turned over to his legal Representative* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

In the Field Lafayette County Mo. *Wm. S. P. Cox* 186*4*.
John Lewis *1st Cav. 16 S. M.*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

✓ *981*
Lewis Joseph
Co M., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077310	26
2	8077387	27
3	8077448	28
4	8077534	29
5	8077520	30
6	8077702	31
7	8077775	32
8	8077809	33
9	8077912	34
10	8077964	35
11	8078018	36
12	8078196	37
13	8078187	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1877.

✓ See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lewis
Co. *M* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butt. F. M. July 17, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 5, 1865

Clothing account:

new

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....²⁹100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Valuation of horse \$100*

*Pay due for wear & tear
of horse & horse equip.
from June 30/64 to
Aug 1/64.*

Book mark:

Steele

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lewis

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse pay
due from 30th
June to 21st Aug.
1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steuer

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lewis
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lewis* *Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was lay
down from 3rd June
to 21 Aug 1864.*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lewis

Pl, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from 30th
June to the
21st Aug. 1864

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lewis
H, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comes here*
due up to the
21st Aug / 64

Book mark:

Heck

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
John Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From 1st to 31st Dec 1864*

up to 1st Jan 1865

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *7.50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

N 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George A. ...
Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *122* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Stephen

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. [unclear]
John H. [unclear], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. [unclear]*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *John H. [unclear] at home, horse
valued at \$100.00
at Dec 27th 65.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1867*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin
1st Lt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 22nd to 24th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *See the first line of*
Company's report on July 21st
to Aug 21st

Book mark:

[Signature] | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[Signature]
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 22, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Washington*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *1100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Muster--150 A. 1877.

Lewis
P. Co. M., 1 *Regt. M. S. M. C.*
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information .. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special Orders

for 1st. Lt. J. H. [unclear]

25

Special Orders
No 18

Head Quarters Station
Lexington Mo Sept 11th 1864

II. Joseph Lewis Company "M"
1st Cav M & M is hereby ordered to appear
before a military Commission convened at
Jefferson City Mo by virtue of Special Orders
No 131 Head Quarters District of Central Mo
Warrensburg Mo July 15th 1864. Sept. 15th 1864
then and there to testify on the trial of a case
wherein the United States is plaintiff and
Chas. S. Edwards alias Chas. S. Smith is
defendant & on the part of the plaintiff

Milton Morris Captain
Commanding Station

To
Joseph Lewis
Company "M" 1st Cav M. & M

K 9820
Lewis Joseph P.

Co. A. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Musicians*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059463	26	8071238
2	8059610	27	8071391
3	8070030	28	1191-A-1880
4	8070121	29	
5	8070224	30	
6	8070327	31	
7	8070422	32	
8	8070575	33	
9	8070608	34	
10	8070700	35	
11	8070840	36	
12	8061085	37	
13	8071005	38	
14	8058152	39	
15	8071036	40	
16	8071120	41	
17	8071205	42	
18	8071289	43	
19	8071371	44	
20	8071452	45	
21	8071531	46	
22	8071512	47	
23	8071692	48	
24	8058528	49	
25	8056325	50	

Book Mark: 7156, A. 77 1191-A-1880
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

Le 1st S.M. Co. Mo.

Joseph Lewis

Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1191 A, 1880*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 9, 1880.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

same organization.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G. Lenoir
Miss Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Due 26, 1 for Ord Stores
25 Valuation of horse
10 \$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipment to from June
30 per to Jan. 26/65.

Book mark:

Montague

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Lewis

Pl. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Manassas, Mo, Mar 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ²⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Retained in Service*

Indication of Horse \$100

Ind due for 2m. & mick

of Horse & Horse equipments

from Jan. 30/64 to Camp

26/65

Book mark: *450 & 44*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis

Det. { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *15* for *Bed and board*

cash

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan. 26/65.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A. E. F. G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

(858)

Copyright.

Mo.

Co. 4, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 21, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *21*

Remarks: *Exp. me for 1000 yds
of horse & horse equipment
from June 1864 to June 26/65
Due to in advance
1200 & 500*

Valuation of horse \$100

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis

pr. 1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip. from June 30, 1862 to Jan. 26, 1863.*

Book mark:

S. L. L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He is a good soldier
and a good horse
and a good rider
and a good man*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Davis

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred horse & horse equipments
from Jan 30 64 to Oct 31 64*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Lewis

Pvt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Lewis

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis
21, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due due for must*
I paid for horse & Equip
ment, from Feb 29/64 to
June 30,

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis
Privt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. to Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On guard duty at Lexington Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Kennedy
Privt.

A. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis.

Put, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Provided for use & risk of 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia from 10th Sept 63 to Feb 29th 64.*

Book mark:

C. A. Lewis
Approved

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest. Pay
due for use & risk of
Horse & equipments from
Oct. 31. to Nov 20, 1863.*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Lewis

Priv, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30th to Octo 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *118* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & Horse equipa-
ments from Sept 12th
/63 to Octo 31/63*

Book mark: *100*

John H. Miller
Clerk.

L. M. Car | **Mo.**

Joseph P. Lewis

Co. 2 Reg't Missouri *L. M. Car*

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Linn, Mo., Sept. 12, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Linn, Mo.*

Period *from the 12th* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* 100

Remarks: *Within limits for premium*
paid

Book mark:

Blank

L. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis

Capt., Co. *E.* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Mo. May 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *April 27* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability April 27/65
at Point Hill by
order of Genl. Robert

Book mark: *7156 A 74*

R 1076

Mo.

Joseph P. Davis
Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry *S.M.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb 11, 1865!

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1*

1st Co. 1st S. M. 2nd Reg't 1/24/62

Book mark:

Added by M. H. July 29, 1901.

(361)

Original

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged for

Disability Apr 25/63

Final statement given

Book mark: Discharged Apr 25/63

1000

C. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Linn

2^d Lt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 - 1862 - Feb 22 -*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Charge and furnished*
horse and receipt from
Oct 31 - 1862 - Feb 22 - 1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis
2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & furnished*
horses & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J. Lewis

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Adams
2 11/10, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited & furnished*
Agree & Horse Equipments
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid to Oct 31
62

Book mark:

21-7-1862

Joseph P. Lewis

Capt. Co. 4, 1st Reg't Mass. Mill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

O. C. Parker

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis

2nd Reg't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph C. Lewis
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *At day duty on Block*
house since 19 June.
On the horse he rides
some 700 feet
per day.

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis

1 Corp, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - 7 - 1862*, 1862

Present or absent - *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Capt 11th Regt 2 Co. 1st
- 4 March 1862 & promoted
to 2nd Corp 16/12*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis

2nd Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., March 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 18, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1151 - 2 (1862) - 1.*

C. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt*
Bellingers des (4) Mch 16,
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

(358)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Lewis
Sergeant, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *during the war in Mo.*
A years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. P. N.

J. J. Grippish
Approved

(856)

Lewis, Joseph P.
Corps, Co. G, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

204

Joseph P. Lewis
a Corporal Co. "G"
First Reg't of Cavalry

Approved
J. B. Buckmaster
Surgeon U. S. Medical
Director, District of Kansas

Head Quarters District of Kansas
Fort Leavenworth April 15, 1863

To be Discharged

By Command of Maj Genl Brint
H. G. Brint
Capt & assistant
Adjutant General's Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Wm. D. Baskin Jan 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJTS

ARMY OF THE UNION

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

See case 343.489, Pratt Sept 8, 1885.



I certify that Joseph P. Lewis Corporal of Captain John Ballinger's Company, () of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of United States M. H. M. was enlisted by Major S. P. Coit of the 1st Cav. Regiment of M. H. M. at Gallatin, Miss. on the fifth day of February 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Heard Co. in the State of Ky. is Twenty Three years of age, five feet 7 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. The said Joseph P. Lewis was taken sick with Malaria last summer and has not been able to rise since. I think the disease existed prior to enlistment. He continued to get worse. He is also complaining of pain in the stomach.

STATION: Independence Mo
DATE: March 20 1863

John Ballinger
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph P. Lewis of Captain John Ballinger's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Malaria for several years. He has been from the bowels he is debilitated and has existed prior to enlistment.

Independence Mo Byron B. O'Connell Surgeon.
March 31 1863
DISCHARGED, this 27th day of April 1863, at Pleasant Hill Mo.

John Ballinger
Captain 1st Cavalry
Commanding the Regt. Post

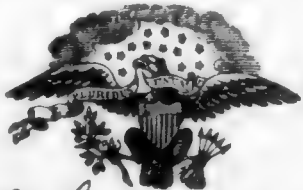
The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Gallatin County Davies State Miss.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



I certify that Joseph P. Lewis, Corporal of Captain John Ballinger's Company, (1st) of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of United States M. H. M. was enlisted by Major I. P. Co. of the 1st Cav. Regiment of M. H. M. at Gallatin, Montana on the fifth day of February 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Heard Co. in the State of Ky. is Twenty Three years of age, five feet 7 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

The said Joseph P. Lewis
was taken sick with Malaria last summer and
has not been able to ride since. I think
the disease existed prior to enlistment. He
continued to get worse. He is also complaining of
inflammation of the bowels.

STATION: Dependence Mo

DATE: March 27 1863

John Ballinger
Captain
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph P. Lewis of Captain John Ballinger's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Malaria. He is incapable of
performing the duties of a soldier and has
been prior to enlistment.

Dependence Mo
March 31 1863
By Edw. C. Starn
Surgeon.
DISCHARGED, this 27th day of April 1863, at Pleasant Hill Mo

John Ballinger
Captain 1st Cavalry
Commanding the Regt. Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Gallatin County Davies State Montana

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 983
Lewis Richard

Co *F*, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068190	26
2	8068281	27
3	8068419	28
4	8068576	29
5	8068609	30
6	8068698	31
7	8068782	32
8	8068868	33
9	8068937	34
10	8069003	35
11	8069080	36
12	8069166	37
13	8069252	38
14	8069338	39
15	8069422	40
16	8069506	41
17	8069590	42
18	8069664	43
19	8069740	44
20	8069802	45
21	8069863	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 a. d. d. 98/77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith

Co. 1, Co. *1*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missouri, Jan. 1, 1865

Muster-out to date

March, 1865.

Last paid to

April, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Since last settled in Missouri Feb. 2, 1865

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *James L. Smith*

1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry

Co. 1

at St. Louis, Mo.

from Jan. 1 to Feb. 2, 1865

Book mark: *James L. Smith*

MAR. 16

8069863

418914

*Presented by the Government
Dec 7th A. D. 1877*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Jones

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay for use &
rent of Re. horse & horse
& equipments from
June 30th to July 4th.*

Book mark:

Hartie

V

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Lewis

P
in, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On duty as Provost guard Dec 21. 1864 for D.M. Starvo 44¢ pay due for use & hire of horse & equipment from June 30 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

1 Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been absent*
since Oct 1st 1864
and has not returned
since Oct 1st 1864
and has not returned
since Oct 1st 1864
and has not returned
since Oct 1st 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
and sent to the
hospital, returned
Jan. 29 64, mustered

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
equipment \$100.00
and for horse \$100.00
Total \$200.00*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Lewis

Capt

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipments
from Oct 3. 63 to Feby 1864.*

Book mark:

(256)

*Ex. Mary
Combs*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1863*, 1863,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Regular for service
and his horse and
equipment furnished
for Co. F. 1st Reg't.
Nov 1863.*

Book mark: *100*

Smith
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith

127, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg. for horse
and equipments
from 10/15 to Oct 31/3,*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service
on 10th day of June 1867
at St. Louis, Mo.
Equipment given to him by the
Government.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael S.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 months*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found at first muster roll
found again for 4 months at 75¢ a horse*

Book mark:

2
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For*

... ..

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For 20 days on duty in
the service of the Co.*

Book mark:

John A. Smith

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. *B*, 1st Reg't *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John A. Smith*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark

John A. Smith

(459) *Original*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

.....
.....
....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 / Sep 5*, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, *March 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 Horse not appointed*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Nelson's A. 117.*

✓ 984
Lewis Sylvester B.

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Budget.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061122	25
2	8061215	27
3	8061319	28
4	8061430	29
5	8061518	30
6	8061612	31
7	8061706	32
8	8061795	33
9	8061827	34
10	8061931	35
11	8062012	36
12	8062092	37
13	8062874	38
14	8062837	39
15	8062173	40
16	8062257	41
17	8062339	42
18	8062411	43
19	8062487	44
20	8062603	45
21	8062702	46
22	40966990	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156.A - 240. (212) 77
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

See also 14 Mr. J. L. Carr.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester B. Lewis
Bugler Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 0.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as 2nd Lt
as per G.O. No 191 also.
series 1863 Feby 27/64
& transferred to 14 Regt
Mo. Vet. Vols. Cavalry
were forwarded (over)

Book mark: 71562 also (G B) 11877

O Leary

(361)

(Copyist.)

MAR. 16

8062702

1891

to Headquarters /
Cor. M. S. M. pursuant
to Telegraphic in-
structions from Lt
Col. Lazard November
26, 1864.

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Sylvester

Bugler

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stoppage of three months pay proper by sentence of G. C. M. Apr 23 '64. Transferred into 2nd vol. Regt Nov 26/64. Pay due for use and risk of horse (and

Book mark:

O'Leary

MAR. 16

8062603

710970

horse equipments
from Feb 28 '64 to
May 12 '64.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester B. Lewis
Bugler, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet
Vol per G.O. 191. Also.
1862 1st 2nd & 3rd in
statement of Vet family
due stoppage of
three months pay
proper by sentence
of G.C.M. April 23/64

Book mark:

O Leary

MAR. 16

8062487

018513

Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 28/64 to May 13 '64

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lyvester B. Lewis
Ingles, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Feb 28/64 to May 3
'64. Reenlisted as Vet
as per G.O. 191 A. G.O. 1863
1st, 2nd & 3rd installments of
Vet. Bounty due cover

Book mark:

O Leary

MAR. 16

8062411

ALB 18

stoppage of three
months pay proper
by sentence of G. C. M.
April 23, 1864

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester B. Lewis
Rugler, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as per
Vol. as per G. O. 191 also.
163 Feb 28, 64 stoppage
of three months pay
proper in sentence
of G. C. M. In confine-
ment at Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

O Henry

MAR. 16

8062339

020014

since April 8 '64 -
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to
March 27/64

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester B. Lewis

Bugler, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc'h and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue
of Re-enlistment as
Ver. Vol per G.O. 191
G. G. O. 1863 Feb 28/64
In confinement
at Warrensburg since
Apr 3/64. Stoppage
of three months pay/over*

Book mark:

O'Leary

MAR. 16

8062257

ALB 911

proper by sentence
of G. C. M. commenc
ing April 23 '64

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip
ments from Oct 31
/63 to March 27/63

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester B. Lewis

2 Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb

104 Reenlisted as

Vet. Vol. Feb 27/64 as

per G.O. 191 series

163 War Department

Pay due for use

and risk of horse and

horse equipments (500)

Book mark:

C. Lewis

(358)

Copyist.

MAR. 16

8062173

418914

from Oct. 3, '63 to
Feb 29/64.

L 1 M. Par Mo.

Sylvester B. Lewis
Regt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri M. Par

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrsburg, Mo., Feb 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 28, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Permustered as Vet
Vol. P. O. 191, War Dep't
series of 1863

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

St. Louis Mo.

Squire B. Lewis
Atty., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo., July 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 52⁵⁶ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of time

10000. Pay due for

time and risk of home

from Oct. 31, 1863 to July

27, 1864. Discharged

by virtue of re-enlistment

Book mark:

W. H. Ragan

MAR. 16

8058874

416814

as. Vet. Vol. 61, 191,
Series 803, 10. D.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester B. Lewis

2 Bgls

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/
1/63

Book mark:

O. Lewis

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester B. Harris
1 Reg't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*
hire of horse & equip-
ments from July 19/63
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

W. F. Loe

1. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

St. B. Jones

2 Regt Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1, 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On account of horse
Aug 1, 1863. Pay due
for use of horse
shoes & equipment
from June 1, 1863 to
Aug 1, 1863*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester, B. Lewis
1st, Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11* *Nov*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
rest of horse & horse
equipments from 10/1
3/103 to 10/103

Book mark:

(355)

Copyist.

A
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester B. Pennington
P. +, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present +*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *1 Horse*

Book mark:

2 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Sylvester B Lewis
Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August B. Lewis

Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June* *July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of one*
fifth of a month,
pay by sentence of
Reg. Court Martial
payable for use of
horse & horse equip-
ments from Oct 31/62
to Feb 18/63 -

Book mark:

W. S. L. S.

L¹ 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sylvester B. Brown,
Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Has had in service
his own horse & equip-
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31*

Book mark: _____

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sept. 21, 1867

Port, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service his own horse & horse equipments for Aug 31 to Oct 31

Book mark:

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester, S. Lewis,
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. F. L. L.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus B. Lewis
Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Man, must be kept in*
service since date of
enlistment on horse
Man, received no pay for
service

Book mark:

150

X

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dyke, B. Lewis
P. t, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Lee

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester B. Lewis
....., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *During the War in Mo* -
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Record -- 1862 to 1866.

Lewis Sylvester B.

, Co. B, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Ent pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Philester B Lewis desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stannenburg Missouri
the 27th day of February 1864

Witness: W. A. C. Lewis S. B. Williams

No. 4

Philester B Lewis
Volunteered at Stannenburg Mo
February 27th 1864.
By Vicent Lewis Rebel
1st Regiment of Car Mfm
& Regl Recruiting Off but vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Car Mfm
Discharged Feb 26th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

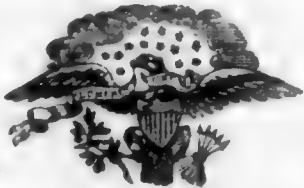
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannenburg

I, *Sylvester B Lewis* born in *Grayson Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27th* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Sylvester B Lewis* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannenburg*
this *27th* day of *February* 186*4*, } *S. B. Lewis*
BEFORE *Levi Davis* *Rec. Officer*
1st Regt. Min. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. D. D.
MAJOR SURGEON.
9th Regt. Min. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Sylvester B Lewis*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
four inches high.

Levi Davis
1st Regt. Min. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(G. O. No. 74 & 75.)
The residence of this recruit is Gallatin Davis, County
Missouri

the *28th* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *Hannenburg, Mo.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *1st* Regiment of *County Min. Vols.*, on

Advt. Genl. of Min. Vols.
1st Regt. Min. Vols.

Head Quarters, 1st
Cav; M. S. M.
Lexington Mo
Jan'y 8th 1862

"
The finding and
Sentence of the
Court is approved
The one fifth
of a months
pay & allowances
be placed, as
a stoppage on
the pay Roll,
& that the Officer
of the day be
strictly charged
to carry out the
imprisonment as
required by the Court,
James M. Herran
Col 1st Cav M. S. M.
Comd'g Det

Proceedings of a Court Martial
convened at Seminary Building Lexington
Missouri January 2nd 1862 by virtue
of the following order

Head Quarters 1st Cav M & M

Lexington Mo December 29th 1862

Special Order

No. 66

A Regimental Court Martial
will assemble at the Seminary building
in the city of Lexington at one o'clock
P.M. on the 29th instant and soon
thereafter as practicable for the trial
of Jeremiah Smith private Co "G" 1st Cav
M, S, M and such prisoners as may be
brought before it

1 Capt John Ballinger Co "G" 1st Cav M & M

2-1st Lieut Stephen M Williams Co "H" 1st Cav M & M

(3-1st Lieut & Comd Lewislyn Davis 1st Cav M & M

1st Lieut & Comd Lewislyn Davis 1st Cav M & M

is hereby appointed to act as recorder
for said Court By command of

James M Ferran Col
1st Cav M & M (Amg)
Foot

J. Doyle

Adjutant

and to the Judge

of the Court

of the Court

Question in Record,
Sylvester B Lewis you have heard
the charges preferred against you
how say you Guilty or Not Guilty
To which charges and
Specifications the accused Sylvester
B Lewis pleaded as follows

To the charges and
Specifications - Guilty

The court was then
cleared for deliberation and having
maturely considered the case find
the prisoner, Sylvester B Lewis as follows

Of the Specification and
Charge Guilty

And the court do therefore
Sentence said Sylvester B Lewis to
Solitary Confinement on bread and
water for three successive days and
stoppage of one fifth of a month's
pay & allowances

John Ballinger -
President
S B Lewis
Recorder

985.
Lewis William

Co No., **1** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071913	26
2	8072112	27
3	8072113	28
4	8072214	29
5	8072213	30
6	8072212	31
7	8072209	32
8	8072207	33
9	8072207	34
10	8072209	35
11	8072204	36
12	8073000	37
13	8073096	38
14	8073190	39
15	8073205	40
16	8073375	41
17	8073462	42
18	8073545	43
19	8073664	44
20	8073716	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harrison

1st, Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

1st *arrived* *Aug. Mo. 1865*, 186 ⁵.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{61 95} _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by force-*

ing the board of

examining the board of

1865

Book mark : _____

(861)

W. Harrison

(copyist.)

D 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lewis

1st, Co. *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by break*

my guard at military

Prison at Brunswick,

Nov Dec 20th 1864

I am the Govt use &

sick of horse & horse

rights from June 20, 64

to Dec. 20, 64

Book mark:.....

21 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

William James
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 5th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with*
out leave since
Oct 20th.

Received horse &
horse eqpt. from him
Oct 20 to Oct 25.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. ...
... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& horse capt. from
General to the State

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wages paid for*

payment to

Furnished horse

& horse eqts from

Feb 28 to June 30, 186

Book mark:

Lin 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thos, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indemnified Horse*
30 horse equipments from
Feb. 28, '64 to Apr. 30, '64
Over paid last pay-
ment - 13 Dollars. In
arrest - Warrensburg,
Mo.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Jones

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Feb 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached serv-*
ice.

5 \$ stoppage by
sentence of court mar-
tial.

Furnished horse
and cart from Oct 1861
to Feb 1862.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred

from 1st to 2nd

Co. H, 1st Reg't

Missouri State Militia

Cav.

1st

1862

1st

1st

Book mark: 1st

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harrison

dr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest since Oct. 2nd 1863.*

*Turned over
to horse capt. since then
to Oct. 1863*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lewis

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In det.

Service furnished
horses & horses
equipment from
June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

Q 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Examined & found
C. H. Co. equipment high
at 100. 25. 10. 25. 10. 25. 10.
Total fifteen dollars
to balance of Co. Cash
in hand. Allowed to this
Co. Cash*

Book mark: *1*

L. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Lewis
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own

horse & horse

equipment from

Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Marline

(358)

Copyd.

L. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Lewis

W., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse equipment
from Oct. 31, 1862
up to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Book mark:

Martin

(374)

Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Lewis
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horses & horse equipment
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up &
was \$1.00.

Book mark:

Marline

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lewis

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31 when
last paid up to
Oct 31. 62.

Book mark:

Martin

18 Mo. **Mo.**

William Lewis
Port, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Quota Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(459)

Martin
Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lewis
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wanted Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner and brought
into service in horse
and equipments May 3
1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lewis

Art., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No pay receive
for use and risk of
horse from date of
entrance of horse
May 1st.*

*Own his own and
own of equipments from
entrance of horse.*

Book mark:

Martin

(354)

Copyrol.

L | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Lewis
Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Lewis
Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wayville Mo., Mar 21, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25, 1862*

Where *Wayville*

Period *during war.*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General A. J. Smith - 100

Martin

Lewis, William

P. Co. H, 1

Regt. S. M. Cav.

see Harty, John

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charge Specification

William Lewis private
Co "H" 1st Cav M. & I.

to suit,

Court Martial Room
Harrington May 16th 1864

Respectfully returned to
Capt. A. R. Conklin, Dist Judge
Advocate, with the information
that no evidence can be obtained
to sustain the charges herein made
against the prisoner, Wm. Lewis.
The witnesses called in this case
were present at the time charged
have been dismissed. It is
recommended that the prisoner
be released and returned to
duty.

W. B. Holloman
Sgt Judge Advocate
S. G. M.

May 16th 1864

Rec. O. M. D. C. M. May 17th 1864

Adj. Gen. Dist. Can. M.
Judge Advocate Office
Harrington May 16th 1864
Respectfully referred to
Lewis Col. Surgeon Gen.
M. & I. Dist. Can. M.
with the request that
the prisoner be released
and returned to duty.

A. R. Conklin
Lieut. J. A. D. C. M.
May 16th 1864

Head Quarters 1st Dist Can. M.
Harrington May 16th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Comd'g Off. Cav. &
Co "H" 1st Cav M. & I.
J. A. D. C. M.
East Missouri M. & I.

Head Quarters D. C. M.
Harrington May 21st 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Comd'g Officer Co. H. 1st
Cav M. & I. through Lieut
John A. Smith a. P. L. C.
Harrington M. & I. prisoner
will be released & Ret. to duty.

J. A. D. C. M.
Lt Col. 6th Cav M. & I.
On March 1st
May 20th

Rec. O. M. D. C. M. May 24th 1864

Charges and Specifications against William Lewis
private Company H¹ 1st Cavalry S. D. Co.

Charge: Conduct to the prejudice of good order
and Military Discipline.

Specification 1st - In this that he William
Lewis private Company H¹ 1st Cavalry S. D. Co.
did at the town of Livingston, D. of the
County, Missouri, on or about the 21st day of
March A. D. 1864, forcibly enter a Concert and
Tobacco selling upon the grounds of the White
Lodge Society of Livingston, Missouri, by using
threats, saying "that he would close out the
Concert, if he was not admitted," or words to
that effect, and did otherwise behave himself
in a manner inconsistent with the principles of
good order and Military Discipline.

Specification 2nd - In this that he William
Lewis private Company H¹ 1st Cavalry
S. D. Co. did, at the town of Livingston, D. of
the County, Missouri, on or about the 21st
day of March A. D. 1864, by using various
threats forcibly enter a Concert and Tobacco
selling upon the grounds of the White Lodge
Society of Livingston, and did solemnly
swear to do so, which was a violation of the
law, and did so, without paying for the same
prepared for sale, without paying for the same.

A. R. Carroll, Capt.
Judge of the Court

Proceedings of a
Regimental Court Martial
of which
Major Joseph H. McGee
1st Cav. M.S.M. was President

Convened at S. O. Co. 1st
1st Cav. M.S.M.
in the case of
William Lewis Private
Co. "H" 1st Cav. M.S.M.

Charge
Absence Without Leave
Finding = "Guilty"
Sentence

That he be dishonorably dismissed
from the service of the United
States, and that he forfeit all
pay and allowances due him by
U.S. for service or otherwise from
the 9th day of October 1863 to
the day of his dismissal.
Recd W. H. S. 26 Nov. 1863

Order & Proceedings in case of
Private William Lewis.
Co. "H" 1st Cav. M.S.M.
Charge
Absence Without Leave

Head Quarters 1st Cav.
Eff. 1st Dec 1863.
Having approved
Sentence as recommended to
the Court of Regt. C. M.
imprisonment for three
months and forfeiture of
one month's pay.
The attention
of the Court is called
to the by "Article of War."
The proposed sentence
C. J. Rogers
W. H. S. 26 Nov 1863

Head Quarters 1st Cav.
M.S.M. Warrensburg.
Missouri. Dec. 19. 1863.
Major Joseph H. McGee
1st Cav. M.S.M. having
resigned to take effect
from Nov. 17. 1863, and
the Undesignated having
been detailed by Special
Orders No 249. District
of Central Missouri in
accordance with Sec. 7.
Act of Congress, Approved
July 17. 1862 reviewed
the sentence in this
Record, and assessed
the punishment of William
Lewis Private of Company H
1st Cav. M.S.M. at a fine
of fifteen dollars to be
entered as a stoppage on the
pay rolls against him.
James M. Herron Col
1st Cav. M.S.M.

Chas. + Spec.
1863 Dec 20

Head Quarters 1. Cav. M. S. M.

Warrington Mo. May 13. 1863.

Officer's Order

No 17,

Major Joseph H. M. W. is hereby appointed to try all cases that may come before him of the Command. for trial as would properly be tried by a Regimental or Divisional Court Martial.

B. H. Lacyan Jr. Col.

Comdg. 1. Cav. M. S. M.

Head Quarters Post Lexington Mo.

Apr. 10th 1863.

In Compliance with the above and foregoing Order William Lewis Private of Co. "H" 1. Cav. M. S. M. was tried on the following Charges &c. viz.
Excess and Specification against
William Lewis Private of Co. "H" 1. Cav. M. S. M.

Charge 1st

Absent without leave.

Specification 1st

In this that he the said Private William Lewis Company "H" 1st Cav. M. S. M. being left at Post Lexington Mo. by the commanding Officer sent Stephen W. Williams. And on or about 7th of May of Oct. 1863 absent himself from said Post Lexington Mo. without leave and did not return until the 21st day of Oct. 1863. all this at Lexington Mo. from the 9th day of Oct. 1863. to the 21st day of Oct. 1863.

William Private Capt.

Co. "H" 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Heard I have heard this
September 20 1863
Respectfully released
to Col McHarran
County of Sub District
The proceedings in this
case are annulled
as the sentence was
illegal - Court
cannot take "ex officio"
notice of previous trials
therefore Col McHarran
could not review the proceedings
and record of a court
held by Major McHarran
The prisoner is ordered
to have a new trial.

By order of the Court
James H. Smith
J. H. Smith
C. J. Smith
J. H. Smith
C. J. Smith
J. H. Smith
C. J. Smith

Heard at Court at
Sept. 20 1863
Respectfully returned to
Col McHarran with
the remark that this
Respectfully returned to
Col McHarran with
the remark that this

especially returned
to the
mistake, and after
tion directed to be
consent of the
County Court
Dec 20/63
By order of the Court
James H. Smith
J. H. Smith
C. J. Smith
J. H. Smith
C. J. Smith
J. H. Smith
C. J. Smith
Respectfully returned to
Col McHarran with
the remark that this
Respectfully returned to
Col McHarran with
the remark that this

The Charges having been read aloud to the
accused Private, William Lewis, Co. H. 1. Cav. M. S. M.,
by the Court, and the question asked him Private
William Lewis, you have heard the Charges pref-
ered against you. how say you Guilty - or not
Guilty.

To which the accused Private, William
Lewis, Co. H. 1. Cav. M. S. M. pleaded as follows.

To the first Specification of 1st Charge. Guilty -

To the first Charge. Guilty -

and the Court do therefore find the
accused Private, William Lewis, Co. H. 1. Cav. M. S. M.
as follows.

Of the first Specification of 1st Charge. Guilty -

Of the first Charge. Guilty -

And do sentence him the said Private
William Lewis, Co. H. 1. Cav. M. S. M. that he be
dishonorably dismissed from the Service of the
United States, and that he forfeit all pay and
allowances due him from the United States for
Service or otherwise from the Ninth day of October
1863 to the time of his dismissal,

Joseph H. McGee. Major

1. Cav. M. S. M.

1864
M^{ch} 31

Friend J. H.

Windsor N. H.

21541. at Windsor

W. H. Allen

21541. at Windsor

Received of Mr. Lewis
M. C. H. for the balance
of the account for
the communication

file
✓

Received of Mr. Lewis
M. C. H. for the balance
of the account for
the communication

W. H. Allen
21541. at Windsor

Received of Mr. Lewis
M. C. H. for the balance
of the account for
the communication

Head. Quarters 1st Cav.
M. S. W. Warrenburg
Mo. March 31. 1864.
Approved & respectfully
forwarded through to the
General Commanding the
District of Central Mo.
James M. Ferran.
Col. 1st Cav. M. S. W.
Comm of the Regiment.

Received of Mr. Lewis
M. C. H. for the balance
of the account for
the communication

Received of Mr. Lewis
M. C. H. for the balance
of the account for
the communication

Received of Mr. Lewis
M. C. H. for the balance
of the account for
the communication

Head-Quarters, Post Lexington Mo.
March 25th 1864.

Colonel:

I would respectfully recommend that William Lewis private in Company 'H' 1st Cavalry M. I. M. be dishonorably discharged the service for drunkenness, insubordinate conduct and general worthlessness.

This soldier has been in the military service for the past two years, and during a large part of that time he has been under arrest and in the Guard house. He has also been tried several times by Court-martial found guilty and punished by their sentences.

I certify on honor that the above statement is just and fair.

Alex. H. Mullins Maj.
1st Cav. M. I. M. Comdg

Col. John B. Gray
Adjutant Genl Mo.

Herald Swanton August 1862
Wilmington, Del. 1/2

Respectfully return to
Maj Gen Rosecrans
Cordell Dept. No. The
order for this man to be
sent by Comd. Marshal
has been issued - The
Maj Gen Commanding
is probably not aware that
an order of the Comm.
has been
in force directing that
men of this character as
well as their courage or
other merits for service
in the military establishment
shall be recommended for
discharge from the service.
This was probably when
the recommendation from
the "absolutely unimpaired"
character that would other
"win" attend it.

E. B. Benson
Maj Gen M.
Coul

German Town N.Y.
May 22nd 1863

Receiving to H. Meyer
1st Cav M. S. M.

Proper charges against
William Louis Brumate
in Co. H. 1st Cav M. S. M.
and enclosure

~~Appointed~~ and Respectfully
forwarded to the
Commanding Officer
~~of the~~ District of N.Y.

B. H. Lazar Lt. Col.
Cavalry 1st Cav M. S. M.

Received by G. H. Meyer
May 27th 1863

Charge and Specification preferred against
William Lewis, private in Company A 1st Cav.
M. S. M.

Charge:- Highway Robbery.

Specification:- In this, that he said
William Lewis private in Company A 1st Cavalry
M. S. M. did go to the premises of one Levi Covey,
a citizen and met him, said Covey, near his dwelling
and then and there demanded of said Covey his
pistol, and did by means of threat of personal
violence and with a drawn pistol, and under the
pretense of belonging to a band of guerrillas, com-
pel said Covey, against his will and remonstrance,
to deliver to him said William Lewis, his said
Covey's, Navy Revolver, which he took away with
him and secreted, and did at the time of tak-
ing said Revolver threaten to kill said Covey
if he reported on him, said Lewis, to the Com-
manding Office at Hannantown. This near Han-
nantown Henry County County Missouri, on or
about the 20th day of May 1863.

Witnesses:

William Lewis, } Respectfully Submitted.
G. B. Herberg 1st }
Sergeant Co. A. 1st Cav. M. S. M. } Alex. H. Mullins Maj.
1st Cav. M. S. M.

500. 2nd. Dist. Court
Jeff. City - Dec. 17/73
Respectfully returned to
Col McFerran with pro-
ceedings enclosed.

By order of my friend
James N. Stearns
Asst. Atty. Genl
Mo.

Recd at Hd Qrs 1st Cav Mo S M
Dec 17 1863

Head Qrs 1st Cav Mo S M.
Warrensburg Mo
Dec 19th 1863

Respectfully returned and
attention called to encasement
into at Dist-Head Qrs
By Order of Col McFerran

Thos Doyle
Capt

Recd at Hd Qrs 1st Cav Mo S M
Dec 17 1863

Head Quarters
Lexington Mo Dec 9th 1863

Meredith William
Capt 60th 1st Cav Mo S M

Wishes to know what
has become of the proceedings
in the cases of Corp A. B.
Perry - S. W. Silvers and Private
Wm Lewis who were tried
by Regimental Court Martial

Head Qrs 1st Cav Mo S M
Warrensburg Mo Dec 11th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt Steger Asst Adj-Gen
with the information that
said proceedings were sent
to Dist Hd Qrs for the action
of the Commanding General
and with the inquiry if they
were received

James M Ferran, Col
Commanding 1st Cav Mo S M

Recd at Hd Qrs 1st Cav Mo S M
Dec 10th 1863

Headquarters "A"
Washington 10th Dec 1863

Genl

I wish to know what has become
of the proceedings in the case of Corp.
U. S. Perry. G. M. Hinson and Private M. H. Hinson
of Company "K" 1st Cav. Dr. S. M. Hinson was
tried before my McClellan about the 3rd
of November 1863. and the proceedings
forwarded through Regimental Headquarters
my information in regard to the case
will be thankfully received

Very respectfully yours Phil. Hunt
Hon. Wm. H. Hunt with Capt
to "K" per Cav Dr. S. M.

James M. Spencer Col
Company 1st Cav Dr. S. M.

Proceedings of a Court Martial Convened
at Seminary building Lexington Mo Dec
30th 1862 by virtue of the following
Order

Head Quarters 1st Cav Mo S M
Lexington Mo December 29th 1862
Special Order
No 66

A Regimental Court Martial
will assemble at the Seminary building
in the city of Lexington at One O Clock
P M on the 29th instant or as soon
thereafter as practicable for the trial of
Jeremiah Smith private Co "G" 1st Reg Cav Mo S M
and such prisoners as may be brought
before it

1 - Capt John Ballenger Co "G" 1st Cav Mo S M
2 - 1st Lt Stephen M Williams Co "H" 1st Cav Mo S M
3 - 1st Lt & Comd Lewislyn Davis 1st Cav Mo S M
1st Lt & Comd Lewislyn Davis 1st Cav Mo S M
is hereby appointed to act as Recorder
for said court

J. Doyle

Adjutant

By Command of
James M. Heman
Col 1st Cav Mo S M Comd
Fort

December 30th 1862

The Court met pursuant to the above order
Present - Capt

1 - Capt John Ballenger Co "G" 1st Cav Mo S M
2 - 1st Lt Stephen M Williams Co "H" 1st Cav Mo S M

1st Lt & Comd Lewislyn Davis 1st Cav M & M
The recorder having read the order Concerning
the Court asked the accused William Lewis
if he had any objection to any member
named therein to which he replied he
had none

The Court was then duly sworn
by the recorder and the recorder was duly
sworn by the presiding Officer in the presence
of the accused

The Charges were read aloud
by the Recorder

Lexington Mo Dec 30th 1862
Charges against William Lewis
private Co "H" 1st Cav M & M

Charge - Disobedience of orders
Specification in this that he the said
William Lewis private Co "H" 1st Cav M & M
did when regularly detailed for guard
refuse to obey said order of his Orderly
Sergeant J. B. Atterbury of said company
all this at Lexington Mo Dec 30th 1862

Respy Submitted

J. B. Atterbury

1st Sgt Co "H" 1st Cav M & M

Question by Recorder William Lewis
you have heard the Charges preferred
against you how say you guilty or not
guilty

Of which Charges the accused

William Lewis pleaded as follows
Of the Charge Not Guilty
Of the Specification Not Guilty

Then the Witnesses
were introduced and all the evidence
given is inserted in the record here

1st Sergeant Co "76
1st Can M & M G. B. Atterbury being of
proper age upon his oath states that
the accused William Lewis was properly
detained & notified to report at guard post
December 30th 1862 he being to all appearances
able for duty & not being returned by the
Surgeon ~~not~~ fit for duty the said
William Lewis refused to go on guard
and did not report at Surgeon's call
to be examined by the Surgeon
Green B. Atterbury

Doctor Thomas Simms
Hospital Nurse being of proper age upon
his oath states that the accused on
examination is fit for duty.

J. H. Hines
The witnesses having been all heard
the Court was closed for deliberation
and having maturely considered the evidence
adduced find the prisoner William Lewis
as follows

Of the Charge - Guilty
Of Specification - Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence
Said William Lewis to

Confinement in the
Gaol house during the night & to be
on any police duty each day for
five successive days that the Officer
of the day may assign him

Lewis John Bollinger
Recorder President

Head Quarters 1st Cav M. S. M.,
Lexington Mo.
Decem^r 30 1862

The finding; and sentence is approved.
The said William Lewis Co. No. 1st Regt
Cav. M. S. M., will be placed in
charge of the Officer of the
day to carry out the sentence
of the Court Marshal

James M. Herranbol
1st Cav. M. S. M.,
Commdy Post

Head-Quarters Dist. Central Missouri
Jefferson city Mo Dec. 17th 1863

Special Orders
No 249 }

Col James M^c Ferran 1st Cav
M.S.M. is hereby detailed in accordance with
Section 7 of an act approved July 17th 1862
for the purpose of trying all offenders of his
Command charged with offences formerly
punishable by a Regimental Court Martial

The records in each case will be
~~submitted~~ submitted for the approval
or disapproval of the Comd^y General

By order of Brigadier General Brown
James A Steger
Adjutant-Genl.

Col James M^c Ferran
Comd^y 1st Cav. M.S.M.

Head-Quarters 1st Cav. M.S.M.
Warrensburg Mo Dec. 30th 1863

In compliance with the above and foregoing
order William Lewis Private co "B" 1st Cav M.S.M.

was tried on the following charges to wit:

Charge and Specification against
Wm Lewis Private co "No" 1st Cav M. S. M

Charge 1st

Absence without leave

Specification 1st

In this that he the said William
Lewis Private in Company "No" 1st Cav M. S. M.
did absent himself from his company and
Regiment without leave from his commanding
Officer on or about the eighth day of October
1863 and did remain so absent until on or
about the (16) sixteenth day of October 1863
This at Lexington Missouri on or about the
eighth day of October 1863

Witness

James H Carter

Co "No" 1st Cav M. S. M.

Respectfully Submitted

Thos Lyle

adjt 1st Cav M. S. M

The charges and specifications having been read aloud
to the accused William Lewis Private in Co "No" 1st Cav

M. S. M. by the Court and the Questions asked him
William Lewis. you have heard the charges preferred
against you how say you guilty or not guilty -
to which the accused William Lewis Private co
No 1st Cav M. S. M. Pleaded as follows

To the Specifications of the charge	Guilty
To the charge	Guilty

And the Court accepts the plea of the accused
William Lewis Private co No 1st Cav M. S. M. and
does therefore find the accused William Lewis
Private co No 1st Cav. M. S. M. as follows

Of the specification of the charge	Guilty
Of the charge	Guilty

And the Court does therefore
Sentence him the Said William
Lewis Private Co. No. 1st Cav M. S. M.
that he be fined the Sum of fifteen
dollars, to be entered, as a Stopage
on the payroll, against his pay,
and returned to duty.

James M^cFerran Col
1st Cav. M. S. M.

Record & proceedings
in the case of William
Lewis. private Co. H. 1st
Car. M. S. M.

Charge

Absence without leave

Funding

Guilty

Sentence

Stoppage of one months pay
proper. and that he be
restored to duty

Read 2^d Court Martial
Decision by May 4/64
Finding and Sentence
Approved - The sentence
with censure into effect
by the commanding
officer 1st Regt M
Cavalry -

E. B. Brown

Adj Gen Reg

Caval

986
Lightfoot George J.

Co *K M* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058180
2	8076365
3	8076418
4	8076498
5	8076579
6	8076670
7	8076755
8	8076837
9	8076918
10	8076999
11	8077073
12	8078098
13	8078188
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1977.

See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Lightfoot

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10th, 1864, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 24, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$61.43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1.01

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100

Pay due for use & risk of

horse & horse equip. from

June 30th, 64 to Jan 6/65

Transf. from Co. K, 1 Cav.

in book 5057 at the time 10/65

Book mark:

Steen

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Lightfoot

A, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*

due from June

30th to 1st July

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

Steele

L. M. M. Co. Mo.

George J. Lightfoot

Pvt, Co. *M*, 1. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Warrensburg Mo. Feb. 8*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & Equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan. 6/65

Book mark :

L
X

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Taylor
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was not present and is not
of horse and horse equipments
and was not in the line of duty*

Book mark: *L*

L. B. Taylor
Copied

2
2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Hightfort
22, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire of horse and horse equipments from June 30 1864 to Dec 31-1864*

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

General Lightfoot
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. & Capt.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30 - 1864 to Oct 31 - 1864*

Book mark:

L B Sayer
Copied.

X

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Lightfoot
Ans. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay. due for use and worth of
horse and horse equipments
from June 14 to Aug. 1-64
Leave Guard at Clinton Mo
since June 25-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *See p. 1 of*

Journal of John H. Smith

from 1st to 2nd of

March 1864

John H. Smith

St. Louis, Mo. 2nd/1864

Book mark: *Smith*

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Serge H. Lightfoot
Comd'g Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Buy the horse and
equipments to him
Feb 28-64 to Apr 26-64
sent in invoice*

Book mark:

L. B. Luyar

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George J. Lusk
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *My horse was ind. of
horse and equipments
Oct 31-62 to Feb 29-64*

Book mark:

(356)

L. B. Snyder
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Single & right at
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 2d*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the purchase of*
of horse & horse equipments
from 3-6-63 to 3-6-63

Book mark:

(35*)

L. B. Snyder
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James S. Lightfoot

C. K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See card in 102 book*

Loss: 1 horse & equipments paid

Aug 10-12 to Oct 19 1863

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Singer

Copyist.

L 18th Aug Mo.
James L. [unclear]
at, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri S. A. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due by [unclear]
for [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
Aug. 1st to Aug. 31st '63.

Book mark:

L *1st Mo.* **Mo.**

George D. Leggett

1st, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *1st Mo.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., *Feb. 2*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 2*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*9*.

Where *Indian, Mo.*

Period *during the War*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*90*} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*60*} 100

Remarks: *Within County War Prisoner*

Fail

Book mark:

General Nelson - 1871.

Edwards

✓ 987
Lightfoot John H.
Co *H.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

private | *private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8076364	26
2	8076456	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

J **Book Mark:** General Notation---7156 A. 1877.
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Lightfoot

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *1*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *examined & found*

sound at Lexington Va

Sept 5-66

(Enlisted Aug 1 03 for

duration the war in Mo -

no indorsement of muster in

Mo on sub. rolls)

Book mark:.....

(358)

John B. Lightfoot Copyist.

2 15th Reg't Mo.
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wm. A. Smith
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.
from Aug 1st to Aug 24th

Book mark:

988
Lightfoot. Washington J.

Co *K-M*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078179	26
2	8076366	27
3	8076419	28
4	8076499	29
5	8076480	30
6	8076671	31
7	8076776	32
8	8076838	33
9	8076919	34
10	8077000	35
11	8077074	36
12	8078576	37
13	8078099	38
14	8078189	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Light

D, Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ellen Bk: 1110, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 29* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *76*¹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Relocation of horse & gear*

*Can due for use & risk of horse
& horse equipments from
June 30th 64 to Jan 6/65
Transf'd from Co. K 1st Cav. Mo. M.
for \$50 # 57 DE THE 11th*

Book mark:

Steel

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Light Troop
J. H., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Regt*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from June
3rd to Jan 6/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

L² [M. M. Co.] Mo.

Washington S. Lightfoot

Det., Co. M., 1. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Manassasburg Mo. Aug. 8, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks:

Valuation of horse \$100
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & Equipments from
June 30/64 to June 6/65

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hutchings
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Part due for use and
cost of horse and horse
equipments from Jan 1
1864 to Jan 6 1865*

Book mark:

L. B. Boyer
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Light Art.
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21 to Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Long time in use and cost of*
horse and horse equipments
from June 20-1864 to Dec 31-1864

Book mark:

L. B. Sizer
Copyright.

L
D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Washington Light Art
Regt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire*
of horse and horse equipment
from June 20-1864 to Sept 21-1864

Book mark:

L B Snyder
(358) *Copied.*

L

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Washington & Lightfoot

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Cav't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay the price and risk*
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64
since he paid at auction this
price June 25-64

Book mark:

L B Luger
Copyst.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Dickel

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for feed of horse & equipments from Nov 29th 1864 to Jan 30th 1865*
from Guard at Chas. Co. Mo. Jan 23rd 1865

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Working in Light Art

in Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich Craft*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay the horse & Rich
of horse and equipments
from July 29-44 to Sep
31-44*

Book mark:

(208)

L. B. Snyder
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington

B, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due in use & value of
horse and equipments from
Oct 31-63 to Feb 29-64
including in salary in full terms
and recruitment \$128*

Book mark:

(254)

L. B. Luger
Cypriot.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Washington, Wash. D. C.

2nd Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See above in use of horse & equipments on 31-13 & 14-15-16-17-18-19*

Book mark:

(208)

L. B. Snyder

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington, D.C.

K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to hospital at Washington
11th Co. 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia
from 10-63 to 31-63*

Book mark:

(25)

U. S. Army

Copyist.

L 15. McClellan, Mo.
Washington D. Lightfoot
1st, Co. *K*, 1st Reg't Missouri C. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost due to accident
horse & horse equipments on
Aug 11 1863 to Aug 24 1863.*

Book mark:

L. J. McClellan
(358) *Copied*

R *1st Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**

Washington & Lee

1st, Co. *K*, Reg't Missouri *1st Mo. Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marion, Mo., Oct. 2, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Marion, Mo.*

Period *from the 15th*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*00*}

Remarks: *Within 10 miles from Marion*
Mo.

Book mark:

George N. 1863 A 107

✓ 989 or million 4.
Lightfoot. William

Co K., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8051286	26
2	8058236	27
3	8076621	28
4	8076672	29
5	8076947	30
6	8076839	31
7	8076920	32
8	8077201	33
9	8077109	34
10	8077202	35
11	8078890	36
12	32877408	37
13	36637416	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7106. A. 140. (810). 77
General Notation --- 7156 A. 1877.

See also 13th Mo. Cav

L. Mear Mo.
William T. Lightfoot
Col., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Mear*.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April Mo. Feb 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account;

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*54⁷⁹* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered out by rea-
son of re-enlistment.
M.O. to take effect Jan.
29, 1865.*

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Let [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]*

*gene [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

*[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lightfoot
Ans. *H. Lightfoot* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. April 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to *Dec 8, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*
regt. 3rd Mo. Cav. 1st primary
30-67 - Discharged -

Book mark: *187-132-22-50-93-5-7*

(361)

C. B. Snyder

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Winged A. B. H. H. H.*
Get out

Book mark:

James H. Smith
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L.
William Lightfoot

Par, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sold for use and value of horse and horse equipments June 30 1864 to Dec 31 1864*

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Lacy

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L
L
William Lightfoot
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *107* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse Equipments
from June 30 1864 to Oct 1 1864*

Book mark:

(355)

L. B. Sayer
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. L. L.

Com. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and rent
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64*

Book mark:

L. B. Luger

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Sargent

William S. Sargent, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William S. Sargent*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied for ride of horse
from camp to home
from 2nd to 5th June 1864
from camp at (C. to
home from 25th/64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Leggett
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Taylor
Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lightfoot
Mr, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

L. M. Carr Mo.

William Lightfoot
2d, Co. *K*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., June 25, 1864.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1864.

Where

Period *During the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Valued

Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Where born
Edgar Williams

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted 186 ..

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. 2 in.

When mustered in 186 ..

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lightfoot

, Co. H, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Edgar Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 5, 1864.

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. Perry; term 12 mo., y'rs.

Remarks:

A. M. M. M.

Lightfoot, William
....., Co. K 1. Reg't Mo Sm Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Lightfoot desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe, Mo.
the 1 day of February 1864

Witness:
James Standish

William Lightfoot

William Lightfoot

No. 1

Volunteered at _____

18

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

1 Cav. Mo. S. M.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Chillicothe

I, *William Lightfoot*, born in *Edgar County*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5th* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Lightfoot*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chillicothe*
this *5th* day of *July* 186*4* } *William Lightfoot*
before *A. B. Angell* clerk of court. } *mark*
certifies the same

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Smith
Surgeon U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Lightfoot*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
7 1/2 inches high.

James Vanhook capt
Company H 1st Cav Regiment of *M. S. A.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of 186 , at
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on

✓ 990
Likens Claiborne B.

Co *L.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075336	25
2	8075431	27
3	8078532	28
4	8075633	29
5	8078733	30
6	8078823	31
7	8078906	32
8	8078982	33
9	8079057	34
10	8079132	35
11	8079227	36
12	8080008	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A. (ER) 77*
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Clairborne B. Liden
Pvt., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. Mch. 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Aug.
1863 at Kansas
City Mo. by order of
Genl. Brown.

Book mark: Discharged for
(over)

J. M. Jackson,
(361) Copist.

MAR. 17

80800008

1891

disability Aug 5,
1863 vide D. & D. R.
See 7156 A. A. G. O. & B. 77

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Clairborne B. Lykins
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 5th*, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private
horse and Equipments
from June 30th 3 to Aug
14th 1863. Discharged
for disability Aug 14th
1863.*

Book mark: *Discharged for dis*
ease

E. H. H. H. H.

MAR. 17

8079227

01891*

Whitely, 1200 y. 341863
A. G. W. bill 1.75. R.

X

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter W. 13 Lytle
1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Merritt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Delairum B. Lyons
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 111 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments from
Oct. 31/62 to Apr. 30/63.
Sent to Kansas City
Book not yet re-
turned to date.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(258)

Copyist.

Y. 1 m. 600 Mo.

Delacour B. Lykens
Capt Johnson's Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent sick*

**B. 1000 1000 1000*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter B. Likens

Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clairmont B. Lyons
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co. Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th Ind. Cav., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent 2nd at
Kansas City, Mo. by
order to March 1st
due for horse & equip
from 1st 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chaiborn (Lykins)
Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *1 Private Horse.*

• This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamilton

(typist.)

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert B. Likens

Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 *1 horse*

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 52 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claham B. Likens

Put, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty
in Hospital from
May 12th 1862 to
May 26th 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claborn B. Lykins
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. 13. Lickers

Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar 15, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 14*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Invoice of 1862 A. 1862.

E. H. Hunter

Lykens Clairborn B.
Rt, Co. L, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Washington D.C.
April 11th 1865

Dear Mr. Secretary
of the War Department

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 10th inst.
in relation to the
exchange of prisoners
of war and General
Sheridan's
army.

I have a letter from the
Livingston House 11th of

Respectfully forwarded
to the Secretary of War
and the War Department
on the 10th inst.

Very respectfully,
J. H. Sargent

Office Co. D. 1st Cavalry
Savannah June 17th 1863

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in compliance
with a circular from Headquarters State
of Missouri. I have the honor to report
to the Adjutant General that the same has been forwarded
to the proper authorities for the following reasons:
Extreme cold and general infirmities

I have the honor to be
your most obedient servant

Barnabas D. Dwyer
Commanding Co. D. 1st Cavalry

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
in the case of

202

Clairborne B. Perkins
a priv. of Co. *L*
First Reg't of *MS*

appeared

SD Carpenter
Sur, 222
med Director
Dist of Boston

Medical Director

Headquarters, *District* of the *Border*

Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 4th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of *Brig. General* *Ewing*

H. Hammons.

1st Lieut. & c. Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

of Adjutant General's Office,

Aug 27 1863.

certificate sent to Union Office

Discharge

63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Johnson *Clairborn B. Lykins* of Captain *H. B.*
Company, [*E*], of the *12th* Cavalry Regiment of United States,
was enlisted by *Major Albin* of
the *5th* Regiment of *U. S. A.* at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
on the *fourteenth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Union* land *Coin* the State of *Kentucky*, is *Forty* *five*
years of age, *Five* feet *Five* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Physician*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Has been Subject to loss of Mind
Since January 1863. Know nothing of the Cause.

STATION:

DATE:

Kansas City Mo
August 3d 1863.

In Thomas
Surgeon Commanding Company Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Clairborn B. Lykins* of
Captain *Johnson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Partial Mania brought on
by Intoxication. Unfit for
the Service Corps.

A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this

Fifth day of *August*

1863, at *Kansas City Mo*

Capt J. H. Earl
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St Joseph* County—*Buchanan* State—*Mo*
[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 991
Linton Henry

Co D., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064442	25
2	8064594	27
3	8066135	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156.A. 1877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Clinton
Private, Co. D, 1 M. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrsburg, Noddy, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Discharged at
31/62. Warrsburg
Mo.*

Book mark: *7136. a 577*

(361)

Forren
(Copy)

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Linton

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 25 to Apr 22*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged at
Unionville, Mich 3. 62.*

Book mark:

W. Brown
(856) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Shelton

2d, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *5* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winchester Mo. June, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

June 9, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*

Where *Winchester*

Period *during the war in Mo* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nelson --- *156 A. 1877.*

✓
Linville James.

Co B-1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8058294
2 8058312
3 8058310
4 8060390
5 8060469
6 8060549
7 8060629
8 8060707
9 8060785
10 8060860
11 8060935
12 8075335
13 8078492
14 8080324
15 8080433
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Linnell
Det. Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Branch, Mo. July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money held \$ *88 59* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Due 46.8. for Ord Stores*
82. Valuation of horse \$100.
Pay due for care and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30/64
to Jan 20/65.

Book mark:...

Montague

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Linvill

Ph. L. { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 o'clock April, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... ⁸² 100 for *Bedance*
Det

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Paid for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
20/63 to June 20/63.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

Montague

(358)

Copyright.

14. 1. 1865 Mo.

12. 8
Co. *12*, *Al* Reg't Missouri *1st Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *12. 8. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *U*

Remarks: *5-7. 11. 1865. 1st Mo. Inf.*
of 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't
from 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't
1st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't
1st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith
Plt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd 1867*, 1867

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Attached as*
per S. M. Horse 1st Lt.
S. M. Cav date Feb 1st 1867

Book mark :

James Smith

1. 19. 1864 Mo.

James H. Miller
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1. 19. 1864* 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Smith

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *Halverson*

W. C. Halverson

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See out list*

Hereby the sum

of \$ 100 is paid

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

(358)

Copy

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Taylor
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *Hair mark*

& caution lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has no pay due from June 1st to Aug 31st.*

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor Copy.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse & equipments*

and Col 21/45/100 3064

Book mark:

L. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Have no pay due
from Antislavery Society*

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. ...
... Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Acc. & pay ...*

from ... to Dec 29/67

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from 1st of month to 31/67*

Book mark:

(558)

J. H. Smith

Copy at.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Linville

for A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
enlistment to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

(558)

Copy: 1.

L. M. Co. *Mo.*

James L. Currie

7th, Co. *2*, *4th* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrsburg Mo., June 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date

June 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 22*, 1863.

Where

Period *during the U.S.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *26* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Missouri _____ Roll dated

_____, 186 _____.

Where born _____

Age _____ y'rs; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 _____.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 186 _____.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri Roll dated

....., 186.....

Where born 186.....

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 186.....

Where enlisted Hannasburg

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in 186.....

Where mustered in Hannasburg

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Enrolled Militia

..... Hannasburg

Book mark:

✓ 993
Little George W.

Co 10.2.1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806-8111	26
2	806-37	27
3	806-463	28
4	806-4-4-2	29
5	806-642	30
6	806-730	31
7	806-814	32
8	806-900	33
9	806-914	34
10	806-6049	35
11	806-8466	36
12	8080132	37
13	8066233	38
14	8080230	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156.2.240.003) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

Sd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Little
Out., { *A. A.*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Arkansas Mo, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864, drawn since \$ *78 73* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1 12* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7156 A. A. S. O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080230

#1891#

*EB) 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.*

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Little
Priv., Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 1, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59 23* 100
Since last settlement Feb 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks, *Retained in service*
Valuation of horse \$20 00
Equipments \$ 20 00
Pay due for use of dist.
of horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Jan
Book mark *7136 A 1875*

Pomeroy
(copyist)

MAR. 16

8066223

1891*

Jan 23/65.
Dut us for 1/centum
to 1 Noavirsack \$1.12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Little

Capt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for
one canteen & haversack
1 1/20*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

(85M)

D. C. Taylor

(copy)

L. M. & D. Roll Mo.

George H. Little
Post *Redeemed* *Dec*
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri *McGu*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *21*

Remarks: *reg. due for me and*
riety of horse and horse
equipment from June 30
64 to Aug 23. 65. reg
due U. S. for me Haverhill
and station \$1.25

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Little

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *company*

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for*

use & risk of horse

& horse equipments

from Jan 1 to 8

1865.

George Little

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pitts
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipment from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186...

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Little
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
harness of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Little
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Forrester
Copy

H

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Little
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't M., State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
value of horse & horse
equipments from Feb'y
29 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest

H. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Little
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Furnished and owned horse & horse equipments from 1st to 1st Feb. 1864*

Book mark:

LL

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Little

Mr, C. D., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Forrest

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Little

Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 61*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of
horse & harness
Equip from Aug
22/63 to Dec
5/63 sick in
hospital at this
Place

Book mark:

Little

L

1 S. M. Co.

Mo.

George H. Little

Reg't Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionville, Mo., Oct. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22, 1862.*

Where *Marionville, Mo.*

Period *Remainder of the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *25⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Neither horse nor equipment*

paid

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

Black

994
Little John.

Co L., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	807	833	✓	25
2	807	842	8	27
3	807	853	1	28
4	807	862	1	29
5	807	873	2	30
6	807	882	2	31
7	807	890	✓	32
8	807	898	1	33
9	807	900	✓	34
10	807	913	1	35
11	807	920	6	36
12	807	928	6	37
13	807	937	0	38
14	807	940	✓	39
15	807	943	6	40
16	807	961	6	41
17	807	969	1	42
18	807	976	8	43
19	807	983	9	44
20	807	990	6	45
21	807	990	✓	46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Book Mark: 7156 A. 240. (20) 77
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Priv, Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hammsburg, Mo. Mch 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 14 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*60²⁸*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Valuation of horse*

\$100.; equipments \$32.40

Pay due for private horse

& equipments per diem

30/64th Aug 28/65.

Book mark *Dec 7/56 A, A 20. E B. 77*

M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little
1st, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 20/65.*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little
Priv., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private*

horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.

No horse from May
23/64 to July 7/64;
also from Aug 31/64
to Nov. 22/64.

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 17 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Heret equip-

ments, from June
30/64 to Oct 31/64.

On detached service
at Lexington, Mo.

No horse from May 29/64
to Aug 31/64. No horse
from Aug 31/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark: _____

J. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for price*
for horse & equipment,
from June 30th to
Aug. 31/64.

On furlough commencing
Aug 15, 1864.

Without a horse from May
25/64 to July 1st, 1864.

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipment, from Feb'y 29/64 to May 31/64. On detached service.*

Book mark:

(358)

W. Parker

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Private, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

by due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
April 30/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(258)

Appr.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*By due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb 29/64.*

Book mark:

M. D. Sells

(254)

Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Lillie
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec.
31/63.
On furlough.

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little
Pvt.

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 7 Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Oct. 31/63.*

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson
Coy. Maj.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. L. Little
Privt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Wm. L. Little & equipment from
June 30th to Aug. 31st.

Book mark:

E. H. Humber

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Lull

Priv.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June 1, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Privats

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Privats
Horses & Equipments
from Apr. 30/63 to
Apr. 30/63. On account.*

Book mark:

E. V. Monte

J 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little
Pat

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Oct. 31/62 to Apr.
30/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hume

X *1810. Co.* Mo.

John Little
Sub. Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry
Sub. Capt. *John Little* Co. *1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Five dollars stop*
page by sentence court
martial, 1st Regt. Mo.
Cavalry.

1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry

Book mark:

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Volun Little

Reb., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb.

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: He stopped paymen-

enced about March

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$5 stoppage sent
to Court Marshal*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Plt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Pat., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*On detached
service.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(368)

Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Plt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little
Plt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. Hunter

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Little

Plt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(858)

Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Little

Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar. 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

General Hunter

E. H. Hunter

✓ 995
Little Joseph H.

Co E., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Captain. | *Captain.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806626✓	26
2	8066348	27
3	8066449	28
4	8066550	29
5	8066651	30
6	8066752	31
7	8066853	32
8	8066954	33
9	8067053	34
10	8067130	35
11	806720✓	36
12	8067291	37
13	8067381	38
14	8067472	39
15	8067563	40
16	8067651	41
17	8067733	42
18	8067811	43
19	8067889	44
20	8067966	45
21	8068043	46
22	8068122	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo.

James C. Little
Caplan Co. E, Reg't Missouri *1st*
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. Feb 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 2*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as Captain*
Co. E 1st Reg't Missouri
at Warrensburg Mo. Feb 21
1865
Mustered out to take effect

Book mark:

MAILED

8058822

1891

Mar 2 68

This Officer is not indebted
to the United States for any
further advances, he having
proved the same in substance
true returns for all entries
accountability & made oath
to their correctness before
the mustering officer

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Little

Capt, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *He has mustered out*
on separate rolls

Book mark :

(861)

J. H. Little
(by)

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Little

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & Aug.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 22

1862.*

Where

Albany Mo.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick at

Warrenton Mo. since

Feb. 1. 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(356c)

Copyright.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. O. + L. L. L.
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22 1862.

Where Albany Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Little
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Inspector since*
April 8/64 by Order Genl. Rosecrans
dated 11th 2nd Dept of West Louis
Mo April 6/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Little
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862*

Where *Albany Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *District Inspector*

Since April 8/64 pursuant to
S.O. N. 95 dated 11th Apr Dept
Mo St Louis Mo April 6/64

* See enrollment on card from master in roll.

Book mark :

W. A. Little
Original

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Little

Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862.*

Where *Urbany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On det. service as Dist
Inspector per S.O. No 73 Ha for
Dept of Mo April 8/64. absent
since April 8/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Scott

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On det services as Inspector
since April 9/64 in accordance
with S.O. No 73 dated 1st Nov
Central Dist of Mo it is recommended
April 9/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

20

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Little

Captain, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Little

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862*

Where *Albany Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *At Warrenton on a*
Court Martial since Nov '62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph M. Little
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*2**

Where *Albany Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Housen

(356c)

Copyright.

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Little

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled: .

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Lexington*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(356c)

Staggett

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Ill. Mo.*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *...*

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *...*

...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin D. Smith
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2nd*, 186 *5* *

Where *Richmond, Va.* *

Period *2* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll. •

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Allen
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period.....years. *Services were in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

(Subr)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carroll H. G.

Carroll H. G., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1861*, 1861.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period.....years.* *During war Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1 1862*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.* *in this war in Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark :

James B. Smith
Co. E, 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 90*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186.....*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066550

018910

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

see in file

John, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*7*.*

Where *Lebanon Mo*.*

Period *1* years.* *man*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Com. H. S. S.

S., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period.....years.* *During the*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Com. H. S. S.*

22

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

Lt. Col., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany, Mo., *Dec. 25*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 27*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Albany, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See our license on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Little, Joseph H.
Capt. Co. E, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

~~7-11~~ Enclosures.
See Christian, Allen W.
Bed Cards Final Statements
Burial Records Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists Orders 5 2
Discharge Certificates Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5/1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

Gamantown N. March 6th 1864.

Sir,

I have just received your
aiding the ~~the~~ Seven Dollars, in case
of Atkinson. Who is now absent
but will return in a few days
when I will carry out your in-
structions in the affair

~~This~~ morning about 9 o'clock
I received information of a robbery.
Committed by bush whackers they
robbed the house of an old man
of every available article and then
attempted to rob a Mr. Colson
late E.M. ^{on whom they fired} he returned the
fire and immediately rushed for
the Post and gave information
when I immediately sent Lieut.
Barkley with a Detachment in
pursuit. at noon I heard from
the messengers they were in full
flight to the westward with Lieut
Barkley in hot pursuit and close be-
hind them

I have kept my troops
in motion. a part of them were
run in by the 2^d Colorado troops
enroute for Johnston a few days
since but no news come
I will have them settle the rocks for

It was a mistake but ^{now} ~~now~~ Satisfactorily
Explained

The 2^d Colorado. Co. is ~~under~~ ^{at} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~Post~~ ^{Post}
town about 3 miles distant. The Capt
Condy Called on me yesterday he seems
to be a perfect Gentleman. We have
agreed on a plan of Co-operation so
that our Troops ^{not} may encounter each other
in Conflict through mistake. When one
~~sees~~ ^{sees} ~~out~~ a detachment is sent out
from either Station we inform each other
and have agreed to act in concert. The
senior Officer of either Comd. to be Comd.
mances in cases where our Troops
pursue the Indians in concert.

I will meet. Returns on the
10th 20th last day of each month
in future

Please find me a non Com
Officers Warrant signed for Lafayette
Black, first of the Co to rank as Corp
from Jan 1st 1864. I recommend him
on acct of steady habits and good Con
duct as a Soldier.

~~Arthur~~ ^{Arthur} retaken a severe Cold
which renders me unable I wish to
go to St Louis for medical advice. I
do not get better soon I will apply
for a leave of absence to that
effect

Col McFerran
1st Co. 1st Regt

Yours with respect
J. H. Latta
Capt Co E 1st Cal Mass

Sumner M. Feb 11th 1864

Colonel

Since my communication of the 10th but a little information has reached me worthy of your attention.

Last week I sent an detachment to the head Quarters of Col Lyon (or his) Comdg. 9th Kansas Vols. the detachment I sent as escort for Capt James Newberry, M. M. who went to recover property taken by Col Lyon's Order (as Capt Newberry states) from a loyal friend of this County. Capt Newberry returned yesterday afternoon without the property the Kansas Officers requiring the most unquestionable evidence of the claimant's loyalty or as I understand a voucher for it.

Capt Newberry told me that the Colonel was rather suspicious of or bitter against the escort and ordered them watched and probably would have arrested them but for the written order. I had sent with the Sergeant Comdg. the Squad.

This no doubt (if the case) emanated from a spirit of retaliation as he has been informed of my intention to arrest all unauthorised parties from Kansas or elsewhere found in this vicinity.

The Capt informed me that some affected to believe that the party were Sumner's spies, but the order which the Regt had settled that

There is evidently a great feeling of
antipathy against the M & M
in that vicinity especially among
the Negroes and their white Con-
federates who wish to make
excursions into this portion of the Country
as they aver "to Clean Out the Missouri
Rebels" the fact is they want to come
in and steal; and this they cannot
do about this station while I am in
Command here;

Capt Newby will doubtless
try again to get the property which
Col Lyon hired; it consists of Oxen
and Wagon. He will want another
escort for the purpose; must I send
it?

Please sign a Warrant for Sgt
Lafayette Black of my Company
as Corporal to date from Janu-
ary 16th 1864 and forward it to
Sgt Barker.

Yours Respectfully
J. H. Little
Captain & Quartermaster

To Col James M. Firmin
Comd'g
Hawinsburg
Ms

J. O. 80

Central Algodisch
Brown Big Green

J. H. Latta

John - ✓

Capt. —

J. L. M. M. M.

Headquarters, District of Central Missouri,

Memorandum Jefferson City, Mo April 10th

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 70

Capt. J. H. Little District Inspector
will proceed without delay to Pleasant Hill,
Independence, and Kansas City, for the purpose of
making a thorough inspection of the troops
and stables.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

Major J. D. Brown
Adjutant General
Jefferson City, Mo

D. H. Sligh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters

Respect M. W. Messmore

St. Joseph, May 25, 1862

Special Order }
No. 300. }

... Captain Little
with his company Co. M. S. M. will
immediately proceed to Ray County,
for the purpose of making a thorough
search for guerilla bands in that
section of country. All persons engaged
as guerillas, or bandits who are
detected in manufacturing, managing,
or other crimes, will be shot when
so engaged.

Captain Little will
call on all loyal citizens to assist
him in ferreling out these assassins.
After performing the duties assigned
him, Captain Little with his
company will take post at Hamilton
and on his arrival there will report
to these Head Quarters the result of
his expedition.

Hd. Qu. N.W. Mo.
May 25. 62

SD. 300.

By order of Brig. Genl. Van
Furman. (Karnesford)
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Capt. Little
1st Cav Regt
through Col. Baskinwood.

2201.90 1000 803 1

Special Orders
No. 5311.

St. Joseph Mo. Jan. 9. 1862

Ordering Capt. Little with
Co. B. to Cameron Mo.

2nd of the same 12/1862

Grand Quarters

Division of 20th mo

Saint Joseph Line 9th 1862

Special Order

No 311

Captain W. H. Little with his
Company "E" will proceed without delay to
Camden mo and there take post.

They must take
with them any public property there may be
at Camden.

By order of Major Gen. George
James Harrison
Capt Adj. Genl.

Grand Quarters Dist of mo
Saint Louis Mo

1040

Reuben M. Co.
Brig Gen Brown

Capt. J. W. Brown

Headquarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg, Mo. February 23rd 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 40

In accordance with Special Orders
No 270 Head Quarters Department of the Mo, &
of date Oct 3rd 1863, Capt Joseph H. Little Co "E"
1st Cav, M. S. M. is hereby appointed to investigate
& report upon the necessities & claims of
Refugees & Indigent persons in the vicinity of
Sennettown Mo, for relief.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

Maj G. L. Brown

Asst Adj. Gen Dept of the Mo.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

L 17204 2/2/64

Warrensburg Mo Dec 13. 1864

L 17204 2/2/64

Letter to Mr. [unclear]

— Dist Inspector

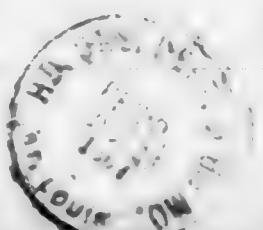
I have S. [unclear]

Requests to be relieved from
duties of District Inspector
for reasons set forth in enclosed

Certificate
J.O. #356. Jan. 4. Dec. 24. 64

one enclosed
Hed gns Lieut of Curran
Warrensburg Dec 20/64
Approved and respect-
fully for'd to Hed gns Dept
of the [unclear]
Jno. B. Phillips
Col 7 Cong Inf
Col Canby

Rec'd by [unclear] 13. 1864



Wm. Thos. First Lieut. Wm.
District Inspector Office
Hannington, Dec 15. 1844.

Captain,

I have the honor to request
to be relieved from the duties of District
Inspector for reasons set forth in Enc. enclosed

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

Wm. Smith

Capt. R. Wm. Smith

Joseph First Lieut. Wm.

Capt. A. Wm.

Wm. Wm.

The School Trustees
 Lexington, Mass.
 Dec. 18. 1862

Richardson E. D. Hughes
Reading, Va.

Certifies that Capt J. H.
Smith Inspector General
Central Dist is authorized to
perform the duties assigned
him in account of
Physical Disability—

Head Quarters District Central Mo.,
MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,
Warrensburg, ~~December 1861~~ 1861.

Very Cordly, that I have carefully examined
Capt. J. C. Smith's Report. "In the report concerning the
District of Central Mo. and that he is laboring under
"Chronic Bronchitis" from which he has suffered for some
time a great deal. The condition at this time is such, that
in my opinion, it would be extremely dangerous for
him to perform the duties of District Inspector, during
the winter months.

Wm. P. Richardson Surgeon
and Medical Director

Medical Certificate
in the of Capt J. A. Little

Med Cert

Received Dec 30th 1863

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the *Joseph H. Little* Capt. Co. E.
1st Cav. Regiment of *M. M. C.*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, *Exempted from duty*

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

he is laboring under a pulmonary
affection

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *thirty days*

Dated at *Harrisburg* *Me*
this *22nd* day of *Dec.* 186*3*

John W. Traylor
Surg. M. C.

U. S. Quar. Dist. Sept 1st 1865
Harrisburg Pa. Feb 1st 1865

Conklin, C. R. & S. by
Philip J. M. & Co. Bondg

S. C. No 18

Relieved Capt. J. H. Little
Co 'E' 1st Cav. Ar. S. M.
from duty as Member
of S. C. M.

U. S. Quar. Dist. Sept 1st 1865

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Stannenburg Mo. Feb 1st 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No 18

Capt J. N. Little Co. '8' 1st
Cav. M.G.M. is hereby relieved from duty
as member of General Court-Martial commenced
by Special Order No. 258. Series 1864 from
these Headquarters

BY ORDER OF

Colonel J. M. F. Phelps, Chief
A. T. L. L. L.

C. V. 1st Cav. M.G.M. Assistant Adjutant General.

Warrington the 22nd 64

Franklin A.R. as a son

S. C. No. 255

assigning Capt ~~Frederick~~
to duty as member of
Court Martial

Nov 11th 1864

Head of Port Kent 100
Harvesting in Dec 20 1854

Major (Genl)
C. B. B.

11 Capt. Genl. L. C. B. B.

Genl. must be aware of duty as a Genl. is a
Genl. at the 1st of the 1st, arranged by Special Order 100
1854. So I must give the Head of Port Kent and will
report at once for duty there in the.

Beaumont & Co. 11th St. New York

C. F. F. F.

100 100 100

100 100 100

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

(Army Reg't)

Joseph H. Little
Captain Company

Regiment of

W. S. M. Co.

(Red Rovers)

Volunteers at the battle of

Kirkville, Mo.

Aug. 6, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

(Army Reg't.)
Name, *Joseph H. Little.*
Rank, *Captain*, Company *—*, Regiment, *1 (Red Rovers.)*
Arm, *S. M. Cav.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Kirkville, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in right cheek.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 6, 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. S. M. Cav.* *Red Rovers.*
Brigade, *—*, Division, *—*, Corps, dated *—*
Sgt. S. R. you, Surgeon 2 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.
(Index 10, No. 107.)

J. M. K.

Clerk.

522.78

Remarking Mr
Jan 6 64

John J. Ke

Given notice of
his being relieved
as Instructor &c

Rec Jan 6, 64

Crossed and Crossed
The morning of June 1, 1864

Lieutenant

For the information of
the Army Office of the 1st Infantry
I have the honor to report that I
have been very relieved as I am
of the District of Central Mexico as
being to be a member of a body
(at the National Convention in session at
Mexico, 19) by special Order No
985 dated at this District Office
The morning Dec 22^d 1864, a copy of
which please find enclosed.

Very respectfully,
H. Little

Captain E. J. Little

To Adm. R. M. Barry

Head Quarters Dist. Cent. Md.
Wilmington, Md. Feb. 14th / 86.

Philippe J. M. F. Col. Comdg
by g Robinsonford A. A. Gen.

S. O. No. 27.

Details Capt. J. H. Little
Co. E. 1st Cav. M. S. M. to recruit
a company of Cavalry
in Jackson Co. Md. & Order
him to immediately proceed
to Kansas City Mo. and on
his arrival there report to Col.
Hordding for duty.

W. L. Little, Jr. Secy.

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 14 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No 27

44 Capt. J. H. Sutter Co. E. 1st
Our order is hereby returned to recruit a
Company of Cavalry in Jackson County
was authorized to be raised by General
Order No 3. H. Q. State of Mo. and G.
O. No 28. Sept of 1864.

Capt. J. H. Sutter will immediately
proceed to Hannibal City Mo and when
his arrival will report to Col. Hanning
for duty.

BY ORDER OF

Col. John F. Phillips, Comdr
J. K. Kinsford

Assistant Adjutant General.

1855 Feb 11. 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 2nd Div. 1st Corps
To the Hon. Secy. of War

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

relative to the application of the 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 2nd Div. 1st Corps for a commission in the 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Smith
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 2nd Div. 1st Corps

26.
J. M. Smith
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 2nd Div. 1st Corps

1855 Feb 11. 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 2nd Div. 1st Corps
Recd. H. A. C. 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 2nd Div. 1st Corps

Head 2nd Sub. Sect.

Director of Central (the same)

In the Field Oct 16th 1864

Capt

Our appointing officers to recruit
for the 13th Regt. Caval. (the. vol. it would
be to the interest of the service to appoint
such officers as wish to go into the
Regiment. as they would use more
energy in recruiting. Capt. J. H. Little
of Am Regt wishes to raise a company
for the Regt. and if he can be relieved
from the duties of inspection of the
Central District of Missouri I will
appoint him as one of the recruiting
officers. The above is respectfully
submitted for the action of the
Chief General commanding

Very Respectfully

Samuel H. Johnson

B. H. Lanyon

No

Capt J. H. Little

C. & F. G.

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 11th Corps

Army.

✓ 996.
Little William

Co L., 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	807807-4	25
2	8079287	27
3	8079371	28
4	8079418	29
5	8079537	30
6	8079617	31
7	8079692	32
8	8079769	33
9	8079840	34
10	8079907	35
11	8078406	36
12	8080131	37
13	8080047	38
14	8080229	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 a. 240 (ero) 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓
See also

L. M. Can.

Mo.

William Little

Cal., Co. *L*, Reg't Missouri *S.M. Can.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo., *Oct. 11*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 186*9*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *during the War*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Neither found for purchase*
find

Book mark:

General Notation - 1860 A. 177

W. Little

(187)

Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Little

Out., { Co. *D*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ *81* ^{*76*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark *Dec 7156 A. A. G. O.*

(861)

A. C. Taylor (over)

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080229

1891*

*(EB) 1877; also I.O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.*

L. J. McCar. Mo.
William Little
Co. *L. 1* *A. M.* ~~Regt~~ Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Namensburg, Mo. Mch 19, 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58 14* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* 100

Remarks *Retained in Service*
Pay due for private horse
equipments from Oct.
31/64 to Aug 20/65

Book mark: *to 21260.450.60.77*
x From roll for Aug 20/65

H. Jackson
(361) *Comd.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Little

Pat., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

(25M)

A. C. Taylor
(Copyist)

L *1* *Mr. S. M. Carr* **Mo.**

William S. Carr
Carr
1st, *Co. 1st*, *1st* *Reg't Missouri S. M. Carr*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *1st*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*
and for hire & equipage
amount from Feb. 31, 64 to
Feb. 30, 65

Book mark : _____

(342)

J. E. Nichol

Capt.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Little
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 - July 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse from Oct. 3/64
to July 20/65.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Little
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse from Oct 31/64
to Dec. 31/64.

On detached service
at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

(858)

M. M. Jackson
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Little

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1, Oct. 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

(356)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Little

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Little
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29, '64 to June 30, '64. On detached service.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Little
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCluskey*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
Apr'l 30/64.*

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Little

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

(358)

M. J. Jackson

Copyist.

J. S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Little
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec.
31/63.

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Milwaukee
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Sept 7 1863

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Harrison
Copyist

L **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

William Little
Private, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 & 8, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(358) Copyist.

Little, William

P. Co. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

See Hull, Joseph

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

997
Lochner. James L

Co 26, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 998 Quincy S. or
Long, Quincy S.
Co F.C. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068192	26
2	8061312	27
3	8062813	28
4	8062467	29
5	8063017	30
6	8063113	31
7	8063210	32
8	8063328	33
9	8064957	34
10	8064286	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. A. (E13) 77
General Notation - 7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. M. Wilkerson

2nd, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 10, *March 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *6th. 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.*

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alliby S. Long
Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Barrensburg Mo., Feb 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 20/62*
from Sedalia Mo.

Book mark: *7156 aa 40 (EP) 27*

(861)

Randolph

(bygones)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Lee,

Rich. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 19, 1861

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

at the 1st Mo. Cavalry, 1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry

Sept. 12, 1861, at St. Louis

under Col. M. J. McAuliffe.

Book mark *See 7136 A. 4th. B. 14*

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quimby S. Long

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov²¹ Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same since Aug. 31/1862. Absent without leave since Dec. 26, 1862 in Sullivan Co. Mo. next home on Co. G. & Roll*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quimby S. Long
Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from
July 24 to Oct. 31/1862.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

L 1 S. McLean meo

Quincy, S. Long
Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S. m. Col

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 23 . 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

J. A. Boyd

Copied.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quimby S. Long

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July^{3rd} and Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. S. Boyd

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quincy S. Long

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from Feb 20/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.*

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quincy S. Long
Prvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 17 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. ...

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186...

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged...*

...

...

Book mark:

999
Loomis Andrew J.

Co. F-10, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068193	26	Mar 231-1866
2	8068529	27	
3	8068333	28	
4	8064652	29	
5	8064746	30	
6	8064841	31	
7	8064936	32	
8	8065012	33	
9	8065094	34	
10	8065161	35	
11	8065229	36	
12	8065298	37	
13	8065376	38	
14	8065464	39	
15	8065553	40	
16	8065643	41	
17	8065731	42	
18	8065815	43	
19	8065898	44	
20	8065985	45	
21	8066050	46	
22	8066179	47	
23	8066102	48	
24	8066253	49	
25	8058986	50	

Book Mark:

Mar 231-1866

7186 A. 10177

General Notation---7150 A. 1077.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1000
_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1, *March 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1862.

Where *Missouri*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None not appropriate*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Number---7156 A. 1877.

L 1st S M Cav Mo.

Andrew J. Loomis.

LQ 1st Regt Mo S M Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Apr. 231. 1866.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 4th 1866.

Horse Killed in
action at Osage River
Oct. 28. 1864.

B. H. Summy.

Copyist.

L. 1st Mo. **Mo.**
Andrew Q. Loomis,
1st Co. D., 1st Reg't Missouri Am. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., March 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *26⁸⁴* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*
100.00; of horse Equipments
\$300.00. Due U.S. for one
Caution and one Haversack
\$112. Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse Equipments.
0.00

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

MAR. 16

8058986

1891*

from June 30, 1864 to Oct,
25, 1864. Clothing last
settled Feb'y 29, 1864.

Joined by transfer from
Co. F¹ 1. Cav. - m. m. Mich
12, 1862 by order Lt. Col.
Aberfoyle, of which no
written record exists,
all 20 joined accounted
for on this roll. Mustered
out by reason of ex-
piration of term of
service.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Loomis
Priv., Co. A 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Oct 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Since last settlement July 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Revalued in invoice of horse

\$1000 Equipment of \$300

Can draw or use at risk

of horse & horse equip-

ments from June 30 to

Oct 25/64. Due the U. S.

Book mark: *7156 G 311*

** Added Dec 2/40 C. W. A.*

Forrest

MAR. 16

8066253

18914

for Canton & 1
Haversack \$1.12.
Paid by transfer
from Co of 1600 ms.
In Feb 12/62 by order
of Col. Woolfolk,

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew G. Lermis
Priv., Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hannenburg, Mo., March 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31* 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 .; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Dismissed by transfer*
from Co B 1 bar from
March 12/62. Mustered
out on expiration of
term. Entire entry can
-celled by line drawn through
Book mark: *7156a 1877.*

1.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Lewis,
Regt., Co. 1. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "F"*
1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry to Co. "G" 1st Regt. Mo.
Cavalry March 14/65 by verbal
order of Lt. Col. Hotchkiss.

Book mark: *251 A. 492 (B) 122*

Muster
(copy)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Davis

1860, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1860*, 1860.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100* *100*
100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20.00* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
100
100
100
100
100
100

Book mark: *100*

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Loomis
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 25/64. Sick in Hospital at this Station.*

Book mark:

W B Gage

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

MAR. 16

8065898

1891*

Wagon horse accepted
and killed
at Osage River
Oct 25th. widebelly
Ger 231 1866.

18

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Loomis
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from June 30 to Aug 30/64.

Book mark: 250. Pay 4/6 & horse accepted into

Carried

MAR. 16

8065815

018910

Service killed in action
at Odaga River Oct 25/64
vide letter ~~Apr 22~~
Apr 23, 1866

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lyndrew A. Lornis
Lornis, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186 4

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*17*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 29 to June 30/64.*

Book mark:

P. Russell
(copy)

LC

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Loomis
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from Feb'y
29 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Harris
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Purchased and*
owned horse & horse
equipment from 1st Reg't
Mo. St. Mil. Cav. 29 Feb 64

Book mark:

Private

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew L. Morris
S. M. Cav., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9/Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & equipments from Oct 31
to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

F. Morris

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Lorne
A., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use & rent of
horse & horse
equip from Aug
30/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

Steele

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Loomis,
F., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

loss & sick of

horse & horse

equip. from

June 30/63 to

Aug 31/63.

Book mark:.....

Steen

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adrian J. Lewis

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse equip.
from May 1/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

(858)

Adrian J. Lewis
Copyist.

1865 Jan. **Mo.**

1st, Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Discharged and armed
in June 1865 and have
no further pay due
and are out of service
from March 1st 1865

Book mark: _____

L. J. Smith Mo.

Thomas L. Smith

Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thoroughbred & turned
horse & horse equip.
from Oct 3, 1862 to Feb 2, 1863.
Pay due for use & hire
same as that time.*

Book mark:

(2587)

Thomas L. Smith
Official

L. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Lewis
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52 40* for *9.00 equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & turned
over to the equipment
from Feb. 1st to Dec. 3, 62.
Pay him for use & risk
of same from date of
discharge.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan & Dec*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan & Dec*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. from Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. 10-11-62.*

Book mark:

L. H. Co. No.
A. J. L. L. L. L.
22. Co. D, Reg't 100. 1st. Cu.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Given
for *20*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sick in A. C. B.
at his own

Book mark:

(159)

Thompson, J. L.
2
Copy.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attd. the 7th Dec
I signed the Muster Roll
and was paid for my
share of the same.*

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shaver J. Lewis

Li, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned his own
horse & equipments
from Feb. 22, 62.*

*Pay me for value
of same from that date
incurred to the 1st
for all equipments Reg.
Manned \$32.40.*

Book mark:.....

Shaver J. Lewis
(Copy)

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam L. Harris

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 15 - 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Found rat in cage
into the service.*

22.6.2.

Joined by transfer
March 1, 1842, to office
of Col. Fortney

Book mark :

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't*

to 2nd Reg't Missouri State Militia

1st Reg't Missouri State Militia

Book mark:.....

✓ 1000
Loomis Martin V.

Co *10.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Musiciaw | *6 Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064406	26
2	8064489	27
3	8064612	28
4	8064711	29
5	8064807	30
6	8064902	31
7	8064983	32
8	8065065	33
9	8065133	34
10	8065230	35
11	8065299	36
12	8065377	37
13	8065465	38
14	8065554	39
15	8065644	40
16	8065732	41
17	8065816	42
18	8065899	43
19	8065944	44
20	8066086	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156 A. 1877*
General Notation: *7156 A. 1877.*

✓
See also

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Smith

Miss. Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minneapolis, Mo., Feb. 9, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 1862

Where *Minneapolis*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Gift from Augustus - 1860 A. H. 100

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Thomas
George R 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Narransing Mock, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18

1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*34*^{*49*}100

Since last settlement to 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse
\$100.00. Equipments
\$30.00. Paid due for
use & risk of horse & horse
equipments from Jan
30 to Oct 1/64.

Book mark:

7156.2.1877

**Cometel mch 7/95 O.S.*

Correct!

(361)

(Copyist.)

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Gomis

Comy. Srgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from June 30/64
to Oct. 1/64. Promoted Comy.
Srgt - Nov. 1/64*

Book mark:.....

J. B. Gage
Copied.

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Thomas
1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 25-1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in 1st service at*

Sept 25 - 1864

Oct 8 - 1864

from 1st to 12th

at 1st service Sept 8

from 20 to Oct 11/64

Book mark:

G

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albert W. Morris
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *35* ^{*65*}₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use
H. risk of horse & horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

T. Morris

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Coomis
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
sick pay horses & horse
equipments from July
19th June 30/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest
(Copyist.)

Y

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Martin Thomas
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
rent of horse & horse
equipments from Feb'y
29 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Thomas

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Walter Thomas
Price, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* ^{*50*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Purchased, and*
used horse, and
equipments from 10/12
63 to Aug 27/64

Book mark: _____

H 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles V. Morris
Mr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of saddle of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31
to Dec 31/66.

Book mark:

Fernal
(Copy)

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Linn
Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip from June
30/62 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark: _____

Seen

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter S. Lornis
Co., C. D., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse & horse
equip. from
June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

Heese.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Davis

Pi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Am pay him 12
m & 12c. - 12c
time again. Am
pay 12c. - 12c*

Book mark:

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found the animal
the horse and horse
equipments. The pay
the horse and animal
same as the horse
and animal.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Full muster & full
pay & full
muster & full
pay & full
muster & full
pay & full
muster & full
pay & full*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Thomas
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3-75* for *April & May*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Thomas*
April & May equipments
from Feb to Feb 1862.
For the balance of
the year, from
June to September.

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Jones

Engineer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan & Feb*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred & paid
his own horse & horse
equipments from Feb.
1st to Feb 3, 62.*

Book mark:

Wm. H. Jones
Comd.

Dr. J. M. Co. No.
10
Wm. L. Linn
Baker Co. Ariz. Reg't No. 10. Ariz.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Co. 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Linn
(359) *Wm. L. Linn* *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Smith

August, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Wm. A. Smith, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. is the owner of the horse & equipments of the above named soldier.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Harrison
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ordered him to have*

9 equipments by Feb 15,
1862. He was for use &
sent it some from that
date. Submitted to the
U.S. for set equipments
Recd stand. \$ 52.00.

Book mark:

George W. Harrison
Captain

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Davis
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll
for *Feb. 9 to Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went into the service Feb. 10, 1862.*

Book mark:

Wm. A. Davis
Private

✓ 100 Charles, or
Lord. Carroll R.

Co B-G-1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061121	2
2	8061214	3
3	8070029	4
4	8070120	5
5	8070223	6
6	8070326	7
7	8070421	8
8	8070514	9
9	8070607	10
10	8070699	11
11	8070838	12
12	8062693	13
13	8071799	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark. 7156 a. 240-210 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Ford

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General No. 1000

W. F. Ford

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos E. Ford
Cor. 1 Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Oct 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for
service March 14/63
at Fort Leavenworth
and sent to Genl. Ford*

Book mark:

7156 A 74

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Lord
Pvt, Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

not paid since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co G
1st Cav M.S.M. Feb 18 '62
by order of Col M.C.
Ferran

Book mark: 71560.a.g.0163, 1877

(361)

Gleary

(copied)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Lind

Lt. Col., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

inability Mar 14/65

Final statement given

Book mark:

U. C. Parker

2 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Ford

Company, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 21 - 1864 - Feb. 28, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present and furnished
from 10/21/64 to 2/28/65
Oct. 21 - 1864 - Feb. 28 - 1865

Book mark:

V. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Ford

100th, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick.
Allowed & furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31 to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

Ford

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carroll R. Bond

1st Lieut., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *100 present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on sick*

*Spurlough ordered
furnished horse &
horse equipl. from
Aug 21/62 when
last paid to Oct
31/62*

Book mark:

H. Y. Lee

Carroll & Lind

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

(259)

Copyied.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Lane

Company, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm M Lord

Corp, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *On duty as black*
house as janitor & carpenter
since June 14 1862.
Owning the horse he rides.
from date of enlist-
ment.

Book mark :

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. and N. Lane

Comp., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent - *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carroll E. Lord

1st Corp., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., *Mar 16*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 16*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles R. Lord
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 5 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred into*
Lieut Ballinger,
Company Feb
1862

Book mark:

W. S. L.

Lord, Carol R
P., Co. G, 1 Regt. S. C. Cav

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1760
1
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

211

Carrol B. Lord
a Private Co.

First Reg't of Cavalry
Approved.

Robt P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

Central District
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
Jefferson City March 4 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig. Genl. Coan
By order of ~~Major General Coan~~

J. Hainsford
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

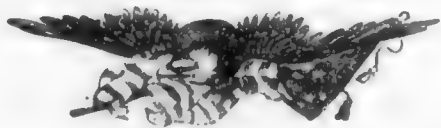
Adjutant General's Office,
May 25 1863.
Transmitted to Pension Office

Enclosed
trw

63

1
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Carrol R. Lard of Captain *John Ballinger*
 Company, [19], of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*
 was enlisted by *Major J. S. Cox*, of
 the *1st* Regiment of *United States* at *Independence Mo.*
 on the *16th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Ohio* in the State of *Ohio*, is *thirty* years
 years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

Carrol R. Lard has not been able to discharge the
duties of a soldier since about the middle of July 1862 in con-
sequence of disease, debility produced by malarial fever, which he con-
 STATION: *Independence Mo.*
 DATE: *February 16th 1863*

John Ballinger
 Capt. Commanding Company. "19"

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Carrol R. Lard* of
 Captain *Ballinger's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 294; also, par. 1628, p. 445, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Bronchitis with tendency to Phthisis
which he has even cough is hectic and
is debilitating. said to have occurred since
enlistment
Lynchburg Ind Feb 17th 1863 *Bron & Astrom*
 Surgeon. *at Car*

DISCHARGED this *11th* day of *March* 1863, at *Independence Mo.*
W. W. Penick Cal
 S. Can. Mason Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Altavista County—Dorise State—Michigan
 [DUPLICATES.]

1002
Lieut. Anderson

Co. B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	In Line.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

X *Low Peter* /003

Co *J.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058025	25
2	8074551	26
3	8074626	27
4	8074711	28
5	8074795	29
6	8074880	30
7	8074962	31
8	8075069	32
9	8075105	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *7156-A app. 77*
General Notation---7156 A *77*

✓
See also

L. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Low
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Feb 29* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Killed in action
in Lafayette Co. Mo
June 14, 1864, Recruit.*

Book mark: *7156. a 283 EB. 1877*

Dwight Webb
(by order)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. ...
Q. S., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for*
use and risk of horse and
horse equipment from
Feb 20, 1864 to June 14
1864 killed by guerrillas
in Lafayette territory.
June 14, 1864. stoppage of
\$2 for damage done to one contract
roll

Book mark:

James A. ...

Lester Low,
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April* 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 29, 1864 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Amy Webb

L 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sgt. J. W. Lee
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:
Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip
ments from Oct. 31 '63
to Feb 20 '64

Book mark:

J. W. Lee

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Low

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments. From
Oct 31, 1863 to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

Henry Wells

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Low,
Sgt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of \$1.00
for loss of haversack and
canteen. Intends to pay
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from May 11, 1863 to
Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Drury Wells

S. J. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Jones

Sub., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
May 11, 1863 to June
30, 1863 On detached
service of purpose of
currying ration.*

Book mark:

Napier

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Smith
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*

for use and risk of

horse and equipment

from May 11, 1863 to

June 30, 1863.

With a maximum value

of horse & equip of

50 each.

Book mark:

Harper

L | *S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Peter Lowe

Bat., Co. *I*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

Period *during the War*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Neither County nor Centennial*
Fund

Book mark: *General Notation---7156 A. 1871.*

Ellis

Low, Peter

Pat. Co. I, **1** **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Peter Lee*

late of Company (i.), *1st*

Regiment of *Gen. M. S. M.* who died

at *Fort Lytle* *County* *Mo.*

the *1st* day of *June* 186*4*.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Peter Low Private late of
 Captain Milton Brown Company (1), of the First
 Regiment of Cav M S M was enlisted by Capt Brown
 at Lexington on the 11th day of May 1863,
 to serve Three years; he was born in Harrison County
 in the State of Missouri is 21 years of age,
 5 feet 11 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
 Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Was killed in Lafayette County Missouri
 on the 14th day of June 1863.
 Cause of death Killed by guerrillas

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
 _____ deceased, and are in
 store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

) in the field. Lafayette County, Va. } Miller, Bernie. Capt. 1st Cav.
 1864. } No. 1st. Commanding Company;
 1864. }

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statement of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

NOTE 2—With the Inventor's Statement of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Harrell County Mo. Jan'y 2, 1864

I hereby acknowledge to have received of Capt. Milton D. Smith the articles specified in the above Inventory

Jesse Fox

^{ms}
Annual Statement
Peter Dorr,
Capt. 1st Mass. Cavalry
Died June 14, 1864

EXAMINED WITH
AS SUPPLIED BY
SUS

ADJUTANT-GENERAL
JUL 20 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SEP 10 1864

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Peter Low a Private
of Captain M. Burris, Company (D) of the First Regiment of Gov. M. S. M.
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Harrison County, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 11 inches high: Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer having joined the company on its original organization
and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by St. Sampson, at Waverly Missouri
on the Second day of October, 1863, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of During the war in Missouri: and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of 14th day of June 1864

The said Peter Low was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Pendleton to include the February 29th day of February 1864, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for travelling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for travelling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from Capt. M. Burris
and for other stoppages, viz: Damage done to one carbide
Rifle

amounting to Fifteen & 98 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for travelling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186
He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, In the Field Lafayette County Mo, this thirtieth day of June, 1864

William Burris Capt.
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge: and should also present his discharge to
the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster: the latter only retaining as his
voucher the duplicate certificates.

1004
Lowary, James S
Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lowary, James S	28	James S
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

* 1005
Lorre. Anderson

Co 6-a, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8018001	26
2	8018131	27
3	8063633	28
4	8063680	29
5	8063759	30
6	8063840	31
7	8063930	32
8	8063998	33
9	8064072	34
10	8064129	35
11	8064309	36
12	8018719	37
13	8018434	38
14	8080133	39
15	8064372	40
16	8080231	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156. a. 240/811/877
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

L 18th Mo. Mo.

Anderson Co.

Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: With bounty not
premium paid

Book mark:

L | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Anderson X *Low*

Port, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not mustered in service.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Low

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 83 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse &
equpts from July 20
'63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Low

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 73 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
hire of horse and equipts
from Jan 1/63 to Dec 31
'63

Book mark:

Randolph

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Linn

2^d

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for loss
of arms & Austrian
rifle without bayonet
Pay due for use and risk
of horse & equipments
from Jan 1/63 to Feb 1/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358)

Copyright.

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Law

Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equipt
from Mar 1 to Apr
30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

L | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Lowe

Out., { Co. *A*., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 186*5*.

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 186*4*; drawn since \$*74*^{*51*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*74*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7156 a. a. & O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080231

1891

1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Mich. Papers.

2.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Geo

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on detached service to Saline Co. Mo. since June 22/64

Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Mar 1 to Apr 4/64

Book mark:

Randolph

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Low

Co.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equip
ment from July 1/64
to Aug 10/64

Book mark:

Randall

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Law

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
at Jeff City Mo. since Oct-18
'64

Pay due for use & man
of horse & equipments from
July 1 to Aug 10/64

Book mark:

Randolph

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Low
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipment from July 1
to Aug 10/64

Book mark:

Randolph

L | *1st Ind.* | **Mo.**

Anderson, John
Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri Ind.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Law & Feb*, 186*5*.

Station *Hammerburg, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *11.* *100* for *Equi. charges &c.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exp. due for use
of Horse & Equipments
from July 1/64 to Aug.
31/64*

Book mark:

John Anderson
Capped.

L 1mo. 8. m. Cas. | Mo.

Anderson Lewis
Pro⁴ ^{consolidated D. 4.} Col. V, A Reg't Missouri 6 m. Cas.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from July 1/64 to Aug. 31/64
Due the U.S. for one canteen
41 cts.

Book mark :

(342)

Callaway
J. J. J.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Low

Out., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due the U. S. for
one Canteen 41¢*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:.....

(854)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist

L 1 S. M. Cav Mo.

Anderson Low
In, Co. C, 1 S. M.
Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, c⁴ 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$69.55 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$41 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from July 1 to Aug 31 '64

Retained in Service

Book mark: 7156 00110 (E13) 77

Randolph

L S. M. En. Mo.

Anderson Love

B, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *S*, *Ar*.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period *during the war*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*75*}₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*60*}₁₀₀

Remarks: *Written for the 2nd Regiment*

and

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Edwards

Low 1806
Peter
Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Low</i>	28	<i>Peter</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X 1007
Lorrey James S.

Co No. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071914	26
2	8072013	27
3	8072114	28
4	8072215	29
5	8072314	30
6	8072413	31
7	8072510	32
8	8072608	33
9	8072698	34
10	8072800	35
11	8072905	36
12	8073001	37
13	8073097	38
14	8073197	39
15	8073286	40
16	8073376	41
17	8073463	42
18	8073546	43
19	8073628	44
20	8073708	45
21	8073776	46
22	36637440	47
23	32877088	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo.

James H. Murray
Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1800 about 1 mile
 Apr 21 60
 about 1/2 mile in 1820
 24 50 about 1/2 mile at
 2000 Longley Mts
 May 1800 about 1/2 mile at
 Longley Mts
 June 1800 about 1/2 mile at
 at Macreanby Mts
 since May 1800
 June 1800 about 1/2 mile at
 to take private horses
 to north mts

Also I saw
Sawyer
Sawyer

Book mark :

Copyist

S. M. Co. Mo.

James S. Leary
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Marrensburg, Mo., Feb. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 30, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 25, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63.84* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.12* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Val of horse \$100,*
horse eqpt \$52.40.

Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
eqpt from June 30, 64
to Jan 25, 65

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From the 1st
& 2nd of horse & horse
rights from June 30 64
to Jan 1, 65.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Lawrence
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 & Over, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Days due for use
I wish of horse &
horse eqts from June
30 to Dec. 31, 64.

Book mark:

(258)

W. Lawrence

Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Henry
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse eqpts from
June 30 to 30th
1864.

Book mark:

(854)

W. T. Wilson

Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. ...
... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on*

& horse eqpts from
June 20 to Aug 31

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Lewis
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 20 to June 30, 1864*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Feb 20 to June 30, '64.*

Book mark:

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. L. Lantry
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
30 horse equipments from
Feb. 29, 64 to Apr. 30, 64,

Book mark:

G. R. Owen
(268) *Copyist*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Harrison
Jat., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1, 62 to Feb. 2, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Oct 31, 62 to Feb 2,
'64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded horse*

horse sent to

31 to Dec 31 1865

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. ...

John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1861*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Fort ...*
ton, Mo.

Purchased horse
 2 horse Sept 1861
 30 to Oct 1861

** Horse killed in ... of ...*
 with ... through it

Book mark:

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Amos C. Tracy
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Term*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & horse
Equip. from June
30/63 to Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

True

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. ...
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & ...*

Coin Equipments ...

At ...

Book mark:

L.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Lawrence

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. to Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 28/63. to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

Martine

(858)

Copy.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Conway
Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
horse equipment
from Oct 31, 1862
up to Feb. 28, 1863.*

Book mark:

Martin

(354)

Copyist.

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Loomis

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse equipments,
from Aug. 31, when
last paid up to
Dec 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martine

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Lowery
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 31 when
last paid up to
Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

L. | | B. M. Co. | **Mo.**

James S. Lowery
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(359)

Martin
Copyright.

L | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

James W. Loomery
Pt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Owns and brought
into service his horse
and equipments
Mar. 29. 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James S. Lowery
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man pays receive
for use and risk of
horse from date of
entrance of horse
Mar. 28th.*

*Owens his own and
own equipment
from entrance of horse.*

Book mark: *si*

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Lowrey
Pol., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Book mark:

W. Martin

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Lowery

Det., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 29, 1862.*

Where *Mayville*

Period *During war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

Martin

(356)

Copyist.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Leavary

Co. *W*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Buck Virginia*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 24*, 186*2*

Where *Maysville Schott Co. Mo.*

By whom *C. C. Harvey*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayle

Lowry, James L

, Co. 46, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Court Martial Room
Warrnaburg July 5th 1864

St. Col. J. J. Crittenden.
Chief Judge Advocate.

Sir:—

This will be
handed you by Orderly Srgt. Carterberry,
Co "H" 1st. Cav. M. S. M.

He acts on behalf of pri. J. S. Serry
tho he said Serry be permitted to return
to his Company, with the escort going out to
day, remaining under arrest with his company.
Serry has had his trial to day, and a
forfeiture of pay being the sentence as-
sessed against him. Having been con-
fined here over a month, I regard it no
injustice would be done to permit him to
return with the Srgt.

Respectfully Yours Obedt Servt.

W. B. Holloman,

Harvard, no July 5 1884
Mr. Bent & Co.
100 N. 1st St. N. M.

Ex. No. 1 of S. C. No. 49

Return from area and returns
him to day in his Co

Recd 12/25 of Recd Dist. July 4/84

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG. *July 21st* 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO *10*

(EXTRACT)

*11 Private Jas. S. Lowry Co. H. 1st
W.S.M. will be released from arrest and ordered
to report to his Company in duty pending
the final order of his Superior.*

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN. E. D. BROWN. U. S. V.

Wm. H. Brown
Provost Marshal

O. A. Sinter
Lt. Col. 6th Mo. Cav. Vol. Provost Marshal.

Warrensburg Mo June 28/64
Mo Cent Dist of
Switzer T. A. Pro Mer

Extract 1 S.O. No 44

Orders the arrest of
Burner Edger & others

Wm. H. H. & Co. June 28/64

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

WARRENSBURG, June 28th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO 44

(EXTRACT)

II ... The Comdg. Officer 3rd Sub. Mil.
District will cause the arrest and delivery forthwith
of J. E. Burden A. E. H. Edgar E. Hill Dr. Ambrose
and Powell to St. Hollaway J. A. Mil. Commission
now in session in this City as witnesses against Private
James Lowry Co. H. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN. E. B. BROWN. U. S. V.

Comdg. Officer
3rd Sub. Mil. Dist.
Warrensburg Mo.

J. A. Smitzler

.....
Lt. Col. 6th Mo. Cav. Vol. Provost Marshal.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

24

